MANUAL
OF
PRAYER & PRAISE
FOR THE
CREE INDIANS

NORTH-WEST AMERICA.

At the monthly Meeting of S.P.C.K. the Bp of Athabasca s^{d} in his Diocese in British N. America, the S. had helped him much in build^{g} Churches & in provid^{g} the prayer Books in the Cree tongue.

A number of Specimens in Cree & Syllabic were passed round & excited much interest —

The Indians very fond of Illustrations — & the S.P.C.K. had lent him

A MANUAL

OF

PRAYER AND PRAISE

FOR THE

CREE INDIANS

OF

NORTH-WEST AMERICA.

COMPILED BY

ARCHDEACON KIRKBY.

LONDON:
SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,
NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS;
4, ROYAL EXCHANGE; 48, PICCADILLY.
1879.

NOTE.

THE Hymns and Sacred Songs in this little book are from the graceful pen of MRS. HUNTER, and are sure to become great favourites among the Indians, wherever they are known. With the view of rendering them more extensively useful they are put into this form.

The Prayers are from a compilation made by his Lordship the BISHOP OF RUPERT'S LAND, for the use of his diocese. It was translated into Cree by the REV. J. M'KAY, and an edition printed at the Mission Press, Stanley, which did much good among the Indians. The book is still in large demand by the people of this district, but being out of print it cannot be had. The writer has thought therefore that the Hymns of MRS. HUNTER and this little book of Prayers would form a handy and very useful Manual of "Prayer and Praise," for the daily use of that large portion of the Cree-speaking population who read only the syllabic characters.

W. W. K.

YORK FACTORY,
Sept. 1878.

HYMNS.

---

1. ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᓂᑲᒨᐣ L.M.

1\. ᑯᐢᑯᐢᑲ ᐁᐧᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ
ᐱᓯᑦ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᓇᐧᐊᐸᑦ,
ᐧᐃᐸᐨ ᐧᐊᓂᐢᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᑫᑭᓭᐠ ᐊᑲᒥᑕᔭᐣ.

2\. ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᒥᑎᐣ, ᑲ ᑭ
ᒥᔪ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᔭᐣ
ᐢᐱ ᓂᓯ ᐧᐊᓂᐢᑲᔭᓂ
ᓂ ᑲ 'ᔭᐣ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ.

3\. ᒪᓇᑐ ᓇᓇᓂᐢ ᐃᓯ
ᐧᐁᐱᓇ ᓂ ᒪᓯᑎᐧᐃᐣ;
ᑫ 'ᓭ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᑕᒪᐣ,
ᓭᑲᐢᑭᓇᐧᑕᐤ ᓂᐟ. ᐊᒐᐠ.

4. ᐅᑌᐦᑕ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ,
ᑫ ᑐᑕᒪᐣ, ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᔭᐣ;
ᐃᐦᑯᐠ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᔭᐣ,
ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃ ᑲᐧᑫ ᑐᑕᒪᐣ.

5. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐠ ’ᓴ ᒪᓂᑐ
ᑕᑐ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐘᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᑯᓯᑯᐠ ᐧᐁᒋᐘᐠ,
ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐠ ’ᓴ ᒪᓂᑐ.

---

2. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᐧᐃᐣ. 8.7.

1. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐠ ᒪᓂᑐᐧᐃᐟ,
ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᔭᐠ;
ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐠ ᐧᐁᐅᑕᐧᐃᐠ
ᐁᐢᐱᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᐠ.

2. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐠ ᒪᔭᒋᑯᐢ
ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑰᔭᐠ,
ᐁᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐃᐟ,
ᐃᐢᐱᒥᐠ ᐧᐁᑭᒪᐧᐃᐟ.

3. ᒪᒥᒋᑕᒧᐠ ᐊᓯᒋ
ᐃᑕ ᐧᐁᑕᓯᑯᐧᐃᐠ,
ᑲᑭᓴ ᐱᒪᒋᐆᐧᐃᐣ
ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑰᔭᐠ.

4. ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑑᑕᒥᐠ
ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑰᐧᐃᓇ
ᒥᔨᐠ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑑᒥᓇᐤ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑕᐠ.

---

3. ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᓂᑲᒨᐣ L.M.

1. ᓂ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᐤ ᓂ ᒪᐣ’ᑐᑦ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐢᑌᓇᒧᐧᐃᔭᐣ
ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᐣ, ᑭᒐᔭ
ᐧᐊᑲᓂᑕᑕᐧᑲᓇᒥᐣ.

2. ᐳᓂᔨᑕ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᐣ
ᑭ ᑯᓯᐢ ᐁ ’ᐢᐱᑌᔨᒪᐟ,
ᑭᑕ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ
ᐁ ᒧᓴ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐸᔭᐣ.

3. ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᒧᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ,
ᐁᑲ ᑯᐢᑕᒪᐣ ᔭᐧᑲᐢᑲᐣ
ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᒧᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᒋ
ᒥᓇ `ᒥᔪ ᐧᐊᓂᐢᑲᔭᐣ.

4. ᐅ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ ᓂᐯᐊᑲᐣ
ᐊᑎ ᐸᓯᐧᑲᐯᔭᓂ,
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᒣᔨᒨᔭᐣ
ᐁᑑᐢᑯᐧᐊᐠ ᓂ ᒪᓂᑑᑦ.

5. ᐁᑲ ᔨᐢᑭᐧᑲᒥᔭᓂ
ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᔨᑦ,
ᐁᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐳᐧᐊᒥᐧᐃᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᓯᓯᑭᐃᑯᔭᐣ.

6. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐠ ᓯ ᒪᓂᑐ
ᑕᑐ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓴᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᑯᐠ ᐧᐁᒋᓴᐠ,
ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐠ ’ᓯ ᒪᓂᑐ.

7. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐠ ᐧᐁᐅᑕᐧᐃᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᒋᓭᐢ ᐧᐁᑰᓯᓯᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒋᐠ,
ᒪᒧᐧᐃ ᒪ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐠ.

4. ·ᐃᒉ·ᐃᐣ. 10s.

1. ᐅ! ·ᐃᒉ·ᐃᐣ; ᐊᑎ ᐆᑕᑰᓯᐣ
ᑲᐢᑭ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᑭ, ᐅ ·ᐃᒉ·ᐃᐣ
ᐅ·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐊᐠ ᓇᒪᑌ·ᐊᐠ,
·ᐃᔨᒋᐃ·ᐁᔭ, ᐅ ·ᐃᒉ·ᐃᐣ.

2. ᑭᔨᐱᐸᔨᐤ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᐣ,
ᐅ ᐊᐢᑭ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᐁᔨᒨ·ᐃᓇ,
·ᐃᐸᐨ ᑕ·ᐯ ᒪᔭ·ᐃᐸᔨ·ᐊ;
ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᑕᔭᐣ, ᐅ ·ᐃᒉ·ᐃᐣ.

3. ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᐠ,
ᐯ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᓇᐣ, ᓂᔭᓇᐣ,
ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓭ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᐣ;
ᐆᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᐤ, ᐅ ·ᐃᒉ·ᐃᐣ.

4. ᑕᑐ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᓂ ·ᑭᑕᒪᐣ
ᑭ ᒥᔦ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᔨᒋᑫ·ᐃᐣ;
ᑯᑌᔨᒥᒋ ᒪᒋ ᒪᓂᑐ
·ᐃᒋᐃᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᐅ ·ᐃᒉ·ᐃᐣ.

5. ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔭ ᐅ·ᐃᔭᐠ ᓂ ᑯᐢᑕᐤ ;
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᔭ ᓭ·ᐁᔨᒥᔭᓂ :
ᓂᐴ·ᐃᐣ ᓇᒪ ᓂ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᐣ ;
ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑯ·ᑕᐣ, ·ᐃᒉ·ᐃᔭᓂ.

6. ᐊᑎ ᓂᐱᔭᓂ ·ᐊᐸᑎᔨᐣ,
ᑭᐟ ᐊᑯᒋᐢᑕ·ᐊᐢ·ᑲᑎᑯ·ᐃᐣ ;
ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᐠ ᐯ ᓈ·ᑲᐣ,
ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᐅ ·ᐃᒉ·ᐃᐣ.

---

5. ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᐠ. 10s.

1. ᐆᒋᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ,
ᒪᐣ'ᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓭ·ᐁᔨᑕᐠ,
ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ·ᐃᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐱᐟ,
ᑭᔭᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ 'ᑲ ᑐᑌᑕᓇᐤ.

2. ᑭᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑲᓇᒋ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ
ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᓇᐤ, ᑭᑕ
ᑎᐱᑐᑐ·ᐊᐠ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓂᑐ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒨᔭᐠ.

3. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᓭ·ᐊᑎᓯ, ᒪᐣ’ᑐ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔪ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑯᓇᐤ,
ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓇᐤ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓇᐤ.

4. ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯ·ᐃ ᓃᑕ·ᐃᓇᐣ!
ᑭᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇᐣ;
ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᐠ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ,
ᒥᓇ ᓂᐴ·ᐃᓂᐠ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ.

---

6. ᐆᐟ ᐊᐢᑕᒥ·ᐃᓂᐠ X. 7s.

1. ᓂ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑑᓇᐣ
ᑭ ·ᐃᔫ·ᐃᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ,
ᐯ ᐃᑑᑌ ᑕ·ᐊᔨᐠ
’ᑕ ᓃᑯᐅ̈ᔭᐣ ᐅᑕ.

2. ᑲᓇᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ,
ᐯᐊᑕᑫᔨᒨ·ᐃᐣ
ᐅ ᓂ ᑌᐃᓇᐠ ᐊᐢᑕ
ᑲᑭᑫ ’ᑕ ·ᐊᐢᑌᑭ.

3. ᐊᓯᑕᑭᒥᓇᐣ ᒪ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᑕᐠ,
ᒥᔪᐁᔨᒨᐏᓂᐠ,
ᑲᓇᒋᐆᐏ ᐘᐢᑌᐠ.

7. ᐁ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐠ X. 7s.

1. ᐘ ᒥᔪᐁᔨᑕᑿᐠ
ᑲᑕ ᓂᑲᒨᐢᑕᒧᐟ,
ᐆ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᐏᐣ
ᑲ ᐆᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᔭᐠ.

2. ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐘᓇᒐᐠ,
ᐃᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐁᔭᔭᐠ,
ᒪᑲ ᒉᐢᑿ ᒥᑐᓂ
’ᑕ ᒥᔪ ᐁᔨᑕᑿᐣ.

3. ᐃᐢᐱ ᓂᐳᐏᔭᑯ
ᑕᑰᐨ ᐆ ᐘᒋᒥᐠ X,
ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᔭᐠ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑕᐠ

8. ᒋᓴᓐ ᐁ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐟ. C.M.

1. ᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᑕᑦᐧᐊᐤ
ᒋᓴᓐ ᐆ ᐧᐃᔩᐧᐃᐤ,
ᑭᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᒪᐤ ᓴ
ᑫᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐟ.

2. ᐊᓂᑭ ᐯᒪᒋᐃᒋᐠ
ᓇᐢᐧᑫᐊᒪᑐᐧᐊᐠ
ᑭᒋ ᓂᑲᒧᐢᑕᐧᐊᒋᐠ
ᒋᓴᓐ ᐧᐁᑭᒪᐧᐃᐟ.

3. ᑭᔭᐧᐊᐤ ᐊᓐᑭᐠ ᐁᔭᔦᐠ
ᓴᐧᐁᔨᒥᑰᔦᐠ,
ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᐧᐊᐤ
ᑫᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐟ.

4. ᑭᔭᐧᐊᐤ ᑲ ᒥᔩᑯᔦᐠ
ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᒣᑭᐧᐃᐤ,
ᑲᓐᑭᑕᐤ ’ᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒣᐠ
ᐅᐧᐊ ᐧᐁᑭᒪᐧᐃᐟ.

5. ᑭᔭ·ᐊᐤ ᑲ ᒥᔩᑯᓯᐠ
ᐆᐟ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐊ·ᐃᐣ
ᒧᓴᐠ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒥᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ
ᑫᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᐟ.

6. ᐅ ᑳᑭᔦᐤ ᐃᔨᓃ·ᐊᐠ
ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒋᐢ,
ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᒧᐢᑕ·ᐃ·ᐊᐠ
ᐆᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊᐤ.

---

9. ᐅ ᐯᑕᐢ ᒥᒉᐟ ·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁᒋᐠ **C.M.**

1. ᐅ! ᐸᑕᓂ ᑕ·ᐯ ᒥᒉᐟ
ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁᒋᐠ,
ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᒧᐢᑕ·ᐊᒋᐠ
ᓈᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᐨ.

2. ᓈᑭᒪᐨ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᑑᐨ
·ᐃᒋᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
·ᐃᑕᒪᐣ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ,
ᑭ ᑭᐢᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᐣ.

3. ᒋᓴᐢ! ᒥᔭᑕᐧᑲᐣ ᑕᐧᐯ
ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐃᐣ,
ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐠ, ᑲᑭᒋᐃᐠ
ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐤ.

4. ᐊᓭᓇᑦ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓇ,
ᑭᓭᐧᐊ'ᓯᐤ ᒥᓇ,
ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐁᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ,
ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐠ.

5. ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐟ, ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ
ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐢᑲᐧᐁᐤ;
ᐅᓇᓂᑲᑌᐦᒧᐧᐊ
ᑲᑭᒋᐁᐤ ᑕᐧᐯ.

6. ᐅ! ᓇᑐᑐᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᓴᐧᐊᐤ
ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒣᐠ!
ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᓴᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᐅ! ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᐠ.

7. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐠ ᐧᐁᐅᑕᐧᐃᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐧᐁᑑᓯᓯᐠ,
ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᐤ.

10. ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᐣ. 8.8.8.6.

1. ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔭᔭᐣ,
ᓇᒪ ᑫᐧᑲ : ᓂ ᑕᑯᓂᐣ,
ᐊᐢᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐣ,
ᐅ! ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᐣ.

2. ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᐣ,
ᐁᑲ ᐁᐯᐆᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᑲᐧᑫ ᑭᒥᐢᑎᐃᓱᔭᐣ
ᐅ! ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᐣ.

3. ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᐣ,
ᑭᑭ ᓂ ᒪᒥᑎᐧᐃᓇ,
ᓴᐧᐁᔨᒨᐧᐃᐣ ᐊᓯᒥ,
ᐅ! ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᐣ.

4. ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᐣ,
ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔭᐣ,
ᐊᓴᓇᒪᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᑭᐘᐤ
ᐅ! ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᐣ.

5. ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᐣ
ᐅ! ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑯᐧᐃᐣ
ᑭ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᑎᐣ ᒥᑐᓂ
ᐅ! ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᐣ.

6. ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᐣ,
ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ,
ᑕᐧᐯ ᓂ ᓴᑰᒋᐃᑯᐣ,
ᐅ! ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᐣ.

7. ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᐣ
ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ
ᑕᐧᐯ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑰᐣ;
ᐅ! ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᐣ.

---

11. ᑭᔭ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐤ. C.M.

1. ᑭᔭ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐤ, ᒥᑑᓂ
ᑭᐢᑭᓈᑕᐃᓇᐣ;
ᒪᓂᑐ ᐦᑕ ᒥᑯᐧᐊᑭᐟ,
ᒋᓴᐢ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ.

2. ᑭᔭ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᑐᓂ
ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᐣ,
ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᓇᐣ,
ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᐠ.

3. ᑭᔭ ᐱᒪᐟ’ᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᑕᐧᐯ,
ᓂᐴᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᐅᒋ,
ᑕᑐ ᒣᒥᑐᑕᐢᑭᐠ,
’ᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐊᐠ.

4. ᑭᔭ ᒣᐢᑲᓄᐤ, ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐃᐣ,
ᐱᒪᐟ’ᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ’ᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐠ
ᐅᐆ ᒣᑭᐧᐃᓇ.

12. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ. L.M.

1. ᐁᐧᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᐧᐃᐣ
ᒥᔭᑕᐣ ᒣᓂᑑᒥᔭᐠ,
ᒧᓴᐠ ᐁ ᒥᔪᑐᑕᑕᐠ,
ᐧᐊᐧᐊᐨ ᐁ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑕᐠ.

2. ᐅ ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᒪ! ᒪᓂᑐ,
ᓇᓇᐢᑰᒨᐧᐃ ᒥᑌᐊ,
'ᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᐧᐃᔭᐠ
ᓂ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒧᐧᐃᓂᓇᐣ.

3. ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑫᐧᑲᔭ
ᐁ 'ᑎ ᐅᒋᐢᑕᒪᐧᐃᔭᐠ
ᒋᓯᐢ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᓈᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᔨᔭᐠ.

4. ᐊᓯᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐠ
ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᓇᐠ ᒧᓴᐠ,
ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑯ ᒋᓴᐢ
ᑫᒋ ᐸᐧᑫᓯᑲᓂᐧᐃᐟ.

5. ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔨᑰᐠ
ᐧᐃᒋ ᒥᒋᓲᒪᑭᒋ
X ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᒋᐅᐧᐊᐠ
ᐃᐢᐱᒥᐠ ᑫ'ᐊᔭᐠ ᒧᓴᐠ.

13. ᓴ·ᐁᔨᒋᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᒥᔭᑕ·ᑲᐣ. S.M.

1. ᑭᒋ ᒥᔭᑕ·ᑲᐣ
ᓴ·ᐁᔨᒋᑫ·ᐃᐣ,
ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕ·ᑲᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ.

2. ᓴ·ᐁᔨᒋᑫ·ᐃᐣ
·ᐁᒋ ᐱᒪᐟ’ᓯᒋᐠ
ᐅᒪᒋᐃᓯᒋᑫ·ᐊᐠ,
ᑫᑎᒪᑭᓯᒋᐠ.

3. ᓴ·ᐁᔨᑕᑯᓯᐤ,
ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ;
ᑕ·ᐯ ·ᑲ : ᔭᐦᐠ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐤ
ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᔭᐠ.

4. ᓴ·ᐁᔨᒋᑫ·ᐃᐣ
ᑲ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑰᔭᐠ,
ᐅᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ
ᒥᔭᐁᔨᒨ·ᐃᐣ.

5. ᓴ·ᐁᔨᒋᑫ·ᐃᐣ
ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑯᓇᐤ
ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᓇ.

14. ᓇᒪ ᒪᒐᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ. C.M.

1. ᓇᒪ̣ ᒪᒐᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ
’ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᐠ
ᐅ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ ᒪᐣ’ᑐ ᑭᑎᐠ,
X ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕᒪᐠ.

2. ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ
ᓄᐧᑲᓂᐦᐤ ᐆᒥᐠ,
ᐆ ᑌᐃᐠ ᑕᑯᓀᐤ ᒍᓴᐠ
ᑕᑐ ᐯᒪᒋᐊᐟ.

3. ᓇᒪ ᒪᒐᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ!
ᒪᒥᑐᓀᐦᑕ,
ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓭᑕᐠ
ᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓇ.

4. ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᒧ.ᐃᓇᐣ,
X ’ᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᐠ,
’ᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓭᐠ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐃᐣ;
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐃᔩᐧᐃᐣ.

15. ᓂ ᐯᑕᐧᐊᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁᐃᐧᑌᐟ. c.m.

1. ᓂ ᐯᑕᐧᐊᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁᐧᑌᐟ
ᐯᒋ ᓇᓯᐣ ᓂᔭ;
ᐊᐧᓴᐱ ᐁᓴᐢᑰᓯᔭᐣ
ᐧᐃᑕᐱᒥᐣ ᓂᔭ.

2. ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑕᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ,
ᑭᑭ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᐣ,
ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐠ ᐊᐧᓴᐱᐧᐃᐣ
ᓂ ᒪᒪᑕᑰᐃᐠ.

3. ᓂ ᐯᑕᐧᐊᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁᐧᑌᐟ
ᓂ ᑲ ᒨᒋ ᒣᑭᐣ
ᐱᒪᑎᓯ’ᐃᐣ ᓂᐱᔭ,
ᐧᐃ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᔭᓂ.

4. ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑕᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᔭᐣ,
ᐁᐧᑲ ᓂ’ ᐊᒐᐠ ᐊᐧᓴᐱᐤ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐟ.

5. ᓂ ᐯᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ·ᑌᐟ,
ᓂᔭ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐢᑌᐤ,
ᐯ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᐣ ᓂᔭ,
’ᑲ ·ᐊᐢᑌᓇᒪᑕᐣ.

6. ᓂ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ
ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐠ ·ᐊᐢᑌᐤ,
ᑕ·ᐯ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᐢᑌᓇᒪᐠ
ᐁᐢ·ᑲ ᐱᒪᐟ’ᓯᔭᐣ.

---

16. ᐁᐃᑐᑌᐠ ᐊ·ᔦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᐠ. 10.11.

1. ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ, ᐊ·ᔦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ,
ᐯᒪᒋᐃᐟ ᓇᒪ ·ᐊᓯᐤ ᐊᔭᐤ,
ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐢᑕ·ᐊᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑕᒪᐠ,
X ᐳᓯᐟᒋ ᓃ ᑲ ᐸᐱᑕᐣ ᑭᐢᑎᐣ.

2. ᑭᔭᐨ ᐊᑕ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐤ ᒣᐢᑲᒍᐤ,
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ·ᐃᔭ ᓂᑲᒨᑐ·ᐃᒋ,
ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐟ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑌᐣ;
ᒋᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑕ·ᐯᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᐟ.

3. ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐁ ᐧᐃ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐟ,
ᒣᐧᑲᐨ ᓂᐴᐧᐃᐤ ᒣᑕᐧᐊᑫᔭᐤ,
ᐅ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐧᐊᐸᒥᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᓂᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᐠ ᑕᐧᐯ.

4. ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓇᓀᑲᑌᔨᒨ,
ᓇᒪ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑫᔨᑕᐧᒪᐤ;
ᐧᐃ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᐟ ᐅᒪᒐᑎᓯᐧᐊ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋ ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑕᐧᐊᐤ?

5. ᐊᓅᐨ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓀᑲᑌᔨᒧᐤ
ᐸᑎᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓯᐤ;
ᐊᑕ ᒣᐧᑲᐨ ᐊᓅᐨ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐊᔨᒪᐤ,
ᐧᐃᐸᐨ ᒪᑲ ’ᑕ ᓂᑲᒨᓇᓂᐧᐊᐤ.

---

17. ᑭᓯᐧᐊᐠ ᓂ ᒪᐤ’ᑐᑦ. P.M.

1. ᑭᓯᐧᐊᐠ ᓂ ᒪᐤ’ᑐᑦ
ᑭᐣᐧᐊᐠ ᑭᔭ;
ᐁ ᐊᑕ ᐊᔨᒪᐠ
ᓂ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᑦ;
ᑭᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑲᒨᐤ
ᑭᓯᐧᐊᐠ ᓂ ᒪᐤ’ᑐᑦ
ᑭᐣᐧᐊᐠ ᑭᔭ.

2. ᐁ ᐧᐊᓂᓯᓂᔭᐣ,
ᐯᑭᓯ ᓅᐠ
ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐠ ᐁᔭᔭᐣ
ᐁ ᓂᐸᔭᐣ
ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐸᑌᐣ
ᑭᓯᐧᐊᐠ ᓂ ᒪᐣ’ᑐᐨ
ᑭᐢᐧᐊᐠ ᑭᔭ.

3. ’ᑕ ᓅᐧᑲᐣ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐤ
ᑭᓯᑯᐠ ’ᓯ
ᐱᑯ ᑐᑐᐧᐃᔭᐣ
ᐃᐢᐧᑲᔭᓂᐠ
ᐁᐣᒋᓇᐠ ᐧᐃᓴᐨ’ᒋᐠ
ᑭᓯᐧᐊᐠ ᓂ ᒪᐣ’ᑐᐨ
ᑭᐢᐧᐊᐠ ᑭᔭ.

4. ᐢᐱ ᑯᐢᑯᐢᑲᔭᓂ,
’ᑲ ᒥᐧᐊᑌᐣ,
ᐁ ᐧᐊᓂᓯᑕᒪᐣ,
ᐅ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐣ
’ᑲ ᐯᓯᐧᐃᑯᐧᐃᐣ
ᑭᓯᐧᐊᐠ ᓂ ᒪᐣ’ᑐᐨ
ᑭᐢᐧᐊᐠ ᑭᔭ.

5. ᐁ ᒥᔦᐧᐊᑕᒪᐣ,
ᑭᓯᐠ ᐅᒋ,
ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᐢᑭᓯᐣ
ᐅᑕ ᑫᐧᑲ:
ᑭᔭᑦ ’ᑲ ᓇᑲᒍᐣ
ᑭᓯᐧᐊᐠ ᓂ ᒪᐣ’ᑐᑦ
ᑭᐢᐧᐊᐠ ᑭᔭ.

---

18. ᒫᒥᒋᒪᑕᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ. L.M.

1. ᐅ ᑭᔭᑦ ᐁᐧᑲ ᒪᒍᐧᐃ
ᓂᑲᒎᐢᑕᐧᐊᑕᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ;
ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐢᑕᒪᑯᓇᐤ,
ᓇᒪ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐊᐤ ᐁᐣᒋᓇ.

2. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐧᐊᐠ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐊᐤ,
ᒋᓴᐢᓴᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᔮᐟ;
ᑭᔭᓇᐤ ’ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᓇᐤ,
ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐹᐢᑕᒪᐠ.

3. ᐁᐣᒋᓇ ᑭ ᒪᔭᐢᑲᐧᐁᐤ,
ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᓂᐳᐢᑕᒪᑕᐠ;
ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐠ
ᐊᔭᐤ ᓂᑐᑕᐢᑕᒪᑕᐠ.

4. ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑕᐧᑲᐧᓇ
ᐁ ᐊᑕ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᐠ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᐠ,
ᐊᑕ ᑕᐧᐯ ᒪᒐ’ᓯᔭᐠ.

5. ᐅ ᐧᐃᐸ ’ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᓇᐤ,
ᒪᐣ’ᑐ ᑲᓇᒋᐆᐧᐃᓂᐠ,
ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᔭᐠ **X**,
ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐊᐤ ᐁᐣᒋᓇᐠ.

19. ᒋᓴᐢ ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑰᐠ. 7’s.

1. ᒋᓴᐢ! ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᐣ
ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑕᒍᐢᑕᑎᐣ,
ᒣᐧᑲᐨ ᔦᐢᑭᐯᐧᐃᓂᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᔫᑎᓈᐟ:

ᑲᓯᐦᐣ, ᐅ ᑕᐧᐯ ᑲᓯᐦᐣ
X ᓅᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᑦ
ᒣᐢᑲᓄᐤ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᐦᐣ,
ᐅ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ ᑫᐧᐁᑕ.

2. ᓇᒪ ᐅᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᐱᑑᐢ
ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐠ;
ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᓇᑲᓯᐦᐣ,
ᐅ ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐣ.
ᑭᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᐦᐣ,
ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐣ;
ᐅᐧᑲᓇᐊ ᓂᐢ’ᑎᐧᑲᐣ
ᑭ ᑕᑕᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ.

3. ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ X ᒋᓴᐢ
ᑲ ᓇᑐᐧᐁᔭᒥᑕᐣ;
ᑭ ’ᑲ ᑌᐱᔪᐧᐁᐃᐣ
ᑫᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᔭᓂ.
ᑲᓇᑕᐣ ᑭ ᐧᐃᔫᐧᐃᐣ,
ᓂ ᒪᒐᑎᐦᐣ ᓂᔭ;
ᒥᐦᐧᐁ ᒥᔪ ᑫᐧᑲ:
ᑭ ᓴᑲᐞᑭᑌᐞᑲᑰᐣ.

4. ᐅ! ᑭᓭ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᐣ
ᓇᒧ'ᔭ ᑭ ·ᑭᑕᒪᐣ;
ᑭ 'ᑲ ᑭ ᐅ·ᑲᓇᐁᐣ
ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᐣ.
ᑭᔭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᐣ,
ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᒋ ᒥᔫᐣ;
ᓂ ᑌᐃᐠ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐣ
ᑲᑭᑫ, ᐅ! ᑲᑭᑫ.

---

20. ᒥᔦ ᓇ·ᑲᐣ·ᐊ ᐆ ᓯᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ. S.M.

1. ᐅ! ᒥᔦᓇ·ᑲᐣ·ᐊ
ᐆ ᓯᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ
ᓂᐳ·ᐃᒋᐠ ᓴ:ᐅᐣ ·ᐊᒋᐠ
ᑫᑫᐢᑭᒥ·ᐁᒋᐠ!

2. ᒥᔦᑕᑰᓯ·ᐊᐠ
ᐁ ᐯ ᐊᒋᒪᒋᐠ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᕽ ᐯᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᐟ,
ᐁ·ᑲ ·ᐁᑭᒪ·ᐃᐟ.

3. ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔭᓇᐤ
ᐱᐁᑕᒪᐠ ᐅᒪ,
ᐁᑲ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐊᐤ ᐱᐁᑕᑭᐠ
ᑳᔭᐢ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᐠ.

4. ᓴᐧᐁᔨᑕᐧᑲᐣᐊ
ᑭ ᐢᑭᓯᑰᓇᐧᐊ
ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒨᒪᑲᑭ
ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐢᑌᐤ.

5. ᐧᐃᒋ ᓂᑲᒨᐧᐊᐠ
ᐅᑕᓯᐧᐊᐱᐧᐊᐠ;
ᒥᓇ ᐆ ᑲᓇᒋᐆᐧᐊᐠ
ᒪᒪᑕᑰᓯᐧᐊᐠ.

6. ᒪᓂᑐ ᓅᑰᑕᐤ
ᐆ ᒪᐢᑯᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᐣ;
ᑭᔭᐨ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐧᐃᔭᐠ
’ᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒣᐧᐊᐠ.

21. ᒋᒪᓯᐣ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᑕ. 7.6.

1. ᒋᒪᓯᐣ ᐱᒪ’ᓯᐧᐃᐣ
ᐅᑕ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᓇᐤ
ᑯᑕᐠ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐤ’ᔭ
ᑭᑕ ᐆᓂᐸᔨᐤ.

2. ᒋᒪᓯᐣ ᐊᔨᑦ’ᓯᐧᐃᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᑑᐢᑫᐧᐃᐣ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑯᐨ, ᑭᑕ
ᐊᔭᔭᐠ ᑭᓯᑰᐠ.

3. ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᐆ
ᐃᐢᐱᒥᐠ ’ᑕ ᐧᐃᑭᐟ!
ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᒪᓂᒎᐢ
ᐃᐢᐱᒥᐠ ’ᑕ ᐊᔭᐟ!

4. ᐁᐧᑲ ᓇᑑᐸᔨᐧᐃᐣ,
ᑌᑌ ᐊᐧᓭᐱᐧᐃᐣ;
ᐅᑕ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐧᐃᐣ,
ᑌᑌ ᑭᐢᑕᔨᐧᐃᐣ.

5. ᐅᑕ ᐊᓴᐧᐊᐱᐧᐃᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᐯᔨ’ᒨᐣ;
ᑌᑌ ᒥᐧᐁᔨᒨᐧᐃᐣ
ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᐣ.

6. ᐁᑯᑌ ᑭᐢᑕ’ᓯ·ᐃᐤ
’ᑲ ᒥᕽᑯ·ᐃᓇ°;
ᑕᑐ ᐊᕽᒥᓯ·ᐃᐤ
’ᑕ ᐴᓂᐸᕽ·ᐊ.

---

22. ᑭ ᓇᑐ·ᐁᕽᒥᑎᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ. 7.6.

1. ᑭ ᓇᑐ·ᐁᕽᒥᑎᐤ,
ᕽᓯᐢ ᓂ ᒪᓂᑑᑦ;
ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᒪᒐ’ᓯᓴᐤ
ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᑌᐃᐟ
ᓂ ·ᑭᑕᒪᐤ ᑭ ᒥᑰᑦ
’ᑕ ᐯᑭᐃᑰᓴᐤ,
·ᐃᓴ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐱᑯ
ᑫ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᓴᐤ.

2. ᑭ ᓇᑐ·ᐁᕽᒥᑎᐤ,
ᒋᓴᐢ, ·ᐁᔮ’ᓯᓴᐤ,
ᑭᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒥᕽᓴᐤ
·ᐁᔮᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ
ᓂ ·ᑭᑕᒪᐤ X ᒋᓴᐢ
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᐤ,
ᑭᑕ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑰᓴᐤ
ᐊᑎ ᐱᒎᑌᓴᐤ.

3. ᑭ ᓇᑐᐧᐁᔨᒥᑎᐣ,
ᔨᓯᐢ ᐧᐁᑐᑌᒥᐠ,
ᑭᑕ ᐆᑐᑌᒥᓴᐣ
ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐧᐃᓂᐠ.
ᓂ ᐧᑭᑕᒪᐣ, ᐆ ᑌᐃᐠ
ᔨᓯᐢ ’ᑕ ᒎᓯᑕᐟ,
ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐧᐃᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐧᑭᑕᒪᐧᐃᐣ.

4. ᑭ ᓇᑐᐧᐁᔨᒥᑎᐣ,
ᔨᓴᐢ, ᐧᐃᐸᐨ ᑭᑕ
ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑕᐣ, ᐁᐱᓴᐣ
ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᐧᐃᓂᐠ.
ᐁᑯᓯ ’ᑕ ᒥᐢᑲᒪᐣ
ᓂ ᒥᐧᐁᔨᒎᐧᐃᐣ;
ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᒎᐢᑕᑕᐣ
ᒋᓴᐢ, ᐯᒪᒋᐃᐟ.

---

23. ᐧᐊᐸᑫ, ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᑭᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᐣ. S.M.

1. ᐧᐊᐸᑫ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᐣ
ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐦᐱᐣ ᓴᑲᐢᑌᐤ,
ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᐣ.

2. ᐁ ᒪᔭᐧᐃᐸᔨᐠ,
ᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᓇᐣ;
ᐅ! ᐃᓯᐃᓇᐣ ᓂᔭᓇᐣ,
ᑭᑕ ᔨᐧᐸᑲᔭᐠ.

3. ᐧᐃᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐁᓯ
ᑲᐦᑭᑕᒪᓰᔭᐠ
ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒧᐧᐃᓇᐣ
ᐅ! ᙭ ᑰᐦᑰᓂᓇᐣ.

4. ᐯᔭᐠ ᐱᑯ ᑫᐧᑲ:
ᓂ ᑲ ᐆᑕᒥᔫᐣ
’ᑕ ᐊᓴᓇᒪᑲᐧᐃᔭᐣ
ᓂ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓇ.

5. ᕽᓴᐢ ’ᑕ ᓇᑕᔭᐠ,
ᑭᕽᐱ ᒥᑑᓂ
ᐁᑲ ’ᑕ ·ᐊᓂᓯᓂᔭᐠ
ᐊᑎ ᓂᐱᔭᑰ.

---

24. ᑌᐯᕽᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᐊᓈᐨ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᐠ. 7’s.

1. ᐅ! ᑌᐯᕽᒋᑫᔭᐣ!
ᐊᓈᐨ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᐠ,
’ᑲ ᒧ·ᐃᒨᐢᑕᑎᓇᐣ.

2. ᐅ! ᒥᕽᓇᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ
ᒣ·ᑲᐨ ᐸᑕᐱᐢᑕᑕᐠ,
ᒧᓭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᐃᑕᐠ.

3. ᑭᐟ ᐊᑰ ᑰ·ᐃᓇ,
ᑭ ᒧ·ᐃᒧᐢᒋᑫ·ᐃᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᓂᐴ·ᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ.

4. ᑲ ᑭ ᒧ·ᐃᑲᑕᒪᐣ
ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᑦ,
ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᓂᐠ ᐁᔭᐠ.

5. ᐅ! ᑲᓇ·ᐁᕽᒥᓇᐣ
ᐁᑲ ’ᑕ ·ᐊᓂᐆᔭᐠ
ᐁ ᒧᓭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑕᐠ.

25. ·ᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ. C.M.

1. ·ᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ, ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ,
ᑕᑐ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ;
·ᐃᒋ ’ᓇᐣ ᑕᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ,
ᐅᑕ ᐱᒪᐟ’ᓯᔭᐠ.

2. ·ᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ, ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᐣ
ᓂᔨᒋᐃᑰᔭᐠ;
ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑌᐃᓇᐠ
ᐅᒋ ᓴᑭᑕᔭᐠ.

3. ·ᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ, ᑕ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᐠ
’ᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᔭᐠ;
ᐊᒋ’ᑯ ᑕ·ᐯᑕᒨ·ᐃᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ.

4. ᐅ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ, X ᒋᓴᐢ
ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑕ·ᐯ,
ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᑎᓇᐣ
ᑭᑕ ·ᐃᒋᐃᔭᐠ.

26. ᑲᓇᒋ ᐊᒐᐠ. L.M.

1. ᑭᐨ’ ᐊᒐᐠ ᓇᑑᑕᐑᓇᐣ,
ᐯᒋ ᐑᑭ ᓂ ᑌᐃᓇᐠ:
ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᓰᑲᑎᔨᐑᐣ,
ᐊᐢᑕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒐᐠ, ᐊᐢᑕᑦ.

2. ᐊᐢᑕᑦ ᐊᐢᑌᓇᒧᐑᓇᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒥᓰᔭᐠ,
ᐁᔨ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᔨᔭᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁᔨ ᒪᒐ’ᔨᔭᐠ.

3. ᐊᐢᑕᑦ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐃᐢᑰᑌᐤ
’ᑕ ᑭᒋᐢᑎᓇᒪᑰᔭᐠ
ᓂᐟ ᐃᑕᑎᔨᐑᓂᓇᐣ,
ᒥᑑᓂ ’ᑕ ᐯᑭᔨᔭᐠ.

4. ᐊᐢᑕᑦ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᐑᐢᑕᐤ,
ᐁᑯᔨ ᓯᐍᐳᒥᓇᐣ,
ᒥᑾᐨ ᐁ ᒧᐑᒧᐢᑕᑕᐠ,
ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐑᒋᐃᐍᐑᐣ.

5. ᐊᐢᑕᒼ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᒥᒥᐤ
ᑿᓂᑕᑕᑿᓇᒥᓇᐣ;
ᑲᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᑲᒥᐠ
ᐅᑕ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᐠ.

6. ᐅ ᐊᒐᐠ, ᓇᑑᑕᐏᓇᐣ,
ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᐊᔭ;
ᓇᐟ ᑲᓇᐘᐸᒥᓇᐣ
ᐊᐢᑕᒼ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒐᐠ, ᐊᐢᑕᒼ.

27. ᓭᐍᔨᑕᑰᐟ, ᑯ’ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐍᒥᓇᐤ **P.M.**

1. ᑰ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐁᒥᓇᐤ
ᒧᓴ ᓇᑲᑎᑕᐠ,
ᐆ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᐍᐤ ᑭᑭ
ᒥᔨᑰᓇᐤ.

2. ᐆᒥᒥᐘ ᓇᐢᐱᑐᐍᐤ,
ᑕᐢᐍᐠ ᑕᑕᑿᓇᐟ;
ᑭᒋ ᐊᔂᐱᐏᐣ, ᐁ ᐏ
ᒥᔨᑰᔭᐠ.

3. ᑭ ᐯ ᓭᓭᑐᑕᑰᓇᐤ
ᐆ ᑲᓇᒋᐆᐧᐃᐣ;
ᑕᐸᑌᓯᒨᐧᐃᐣ, ᐁ ᐧᐃ
ᒥᓯᑰᔭᐠ.

4. ᐧᐃᔭ ᐊᒐᐠ ᑲ ᐯᑐᐧᐊᐠ
ᐯᑲᐨ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐟ,
ᑭᔭᒥᑌᐁᐧᐃᐣ, ᐁ ᐧᐃ
ᒥᓯᑰᔭᐠ.

5. ᐁᓯᐧᐁᐠ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᔭᑰ
ᑭᑕ ᓴᑰᐧᑕᔭᐠ;
ᐧᐃᔭ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐊᒐᐠ, ᑲ
ᒥᓯᑰᔭᐠ.

6. ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᐊᒐᐠ
ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓂᓇᐣ;
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ
ᐅ ᒥᓯᓇᐣ.

28. ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᐤ. P.M.

1. ᐅ ᓂ ᒪᓂᑑᑦ, ᓈᑕᐧᐃ,
ᒣᐧᑲᐨ ᐅᑕ ᑕᓯᑫᔭᐣ,
ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐣ
ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᐣ.

2. ᐊᑕ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐤ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐤ,
ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑌᔭᐣ,
ᐱᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐣ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᐣ.

3. ᑭᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓴᑰᑌᐁᐧᐃᐣ
ᑭᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ,
ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐣ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᐣ.

4. ᐅ ᐆᐢᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐣ ᒧᓴᐠ,
ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᒨᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᔩᐣ,
ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐣ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᐣ.

5. ᔮᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓂ,
ᑭᔭᐱᐨ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐃᐧᑕᐣ,
ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐣ
ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᐣ.

29. ᓇᑐᐏ, ᐏᑕᒧᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ. 7.6.

1. ᓂᔭ ᐏᑕᒧᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ,
ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑎᔭᐣ;
ᓇᑑᑕᐌᐤ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ,
ᐊᑕ ᒪᒋᑎᔨᐟ.

2. ᓂᔭ ᐏᑕᒧᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ,
ᓇᒪ ’ᑕ ᐊᐣᐌᑕᑦ
ᓇᒪ ’ᑕ ᑭᓯᐘᓯᐤ,
ᐏᔨᑕᒧᐘᒋ.

3. ᓂᔭ ᐏᑕᒧᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ,
ᑲᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᓂ;
ᒥᐍᔨᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑕᐠ,
ᑭ ᒥᐍᔨᒨᐏᐣ.

4. ᓂᔭ ᐏᑕᒧᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ
ᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᐏᓇ
ᐆ ᒥᑰᐠ ᑭᓯᐯᑭ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᑭᓯ.

30. ᒥᔪ ᐊᒋᒨᐎᓐ.

1. ᐗ ᒥᔪᓯᓯᐟᒋᐠ
ᓴ:ᐅᓐᐃᐠ ᐁᔭᒋᐠ
ᐯᑌᐗᐠ ᐱᒪᒋᐆᐎᓐ
ᒥᓇ ᒥᐌ'ᒨᐎᓐ.

2. ᒥᔪᑕᑰᓯᐗᐠ
ᐁ ᐎᑕᒪᑫᒋᐠ,
ᓴ:ᐅᓐ ᑲᓇᐗᐸᑦ ᒋᓴᐢ
ᑌᐯᔨᑕᐠ ᐅᑕ.

3. ᒥᐌᔨᑕᑿᓐᐗ
ᑭᑕᐗᑲᓇᐗ,
ᐁ ᓇᑑᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ
ᐱᒪᒋᐆᐎᓇ.

4. ᓱᐌᔨᑕᑿᓐᐗ
ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑰᓇᐗ,
ᐁ ᐗᐸᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ
ᐗᐢᑌᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐁᔭᐠ.

5. ᒪᒉᑐ ᓯᑑᓇᑦ
ᒥᓯᐌ ᐊᑲᒥᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᐅᐎᔭ
ᐁ ᐎ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᐟ.

31. ᑭᓯᐧᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃᒉᐧᐃᐟ ᒪᓂᑐ. C.M.

1. ᐅᐸᑕᓃ ᑭ ᐧᐃᒉᐧᐊᐠ
ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐠ ᓂ ᒪᓂᑑᑦ;
ᑕ ᐧᐊᐢᑌᓇᒧᐧᐃᐟ ᑕᐧᐯ
ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐢᑌᐤ ᐅᒋ.

2. ᑕᐧᐯ ᑭᔭᒣᔨᒨᐧᐃᐣ,
ᐁᑰᐢᐱ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭ!
ᐁᐧᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐧᑭᑕᒪᐧᐃᐣ,
ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᐣ.

3. ᑕᓃᐧᐁ ᒥᐧᐁᔨᒨᐧᐃᐣ
ᓃᐢᑕᑦ ᒨᓯᑕᔭᐣ,
ᐃᐢᐱ ᐧᐃᐊᐸᒪᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ
ᑏᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᑦ.

4. ᒥᓇ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑐᑐᐧᐃᐣ,
ᑭᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒐᐠ;
ᐧᐁᐱᓇ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓇ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐧᑲᑕᒪᐣ.

5. ᐱᑯ ᑫᐧᑲ: ᓴᑭᑕᔭᐣ,
ᐅᓴᑦ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑭᔭ;
ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐣ ᑕ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᒪᐣ,
ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ.

6. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑕᐧᐯ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ
ᐧᐃᒉᐧᐊᐤ ᓂ ᒪᐣ’ᑐᑦ;
ᒥᓇ ᑕᐧᐯ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᐢᑌᐤ,
ᐁᑯᑕ ᒉᐢᑲᓇᐠ.

---

32. ᐋᐳᒋᑲ ᓂᔭ. 10.11.

1. ᐅ ᓂ ᒥᐧᐁᔨᑌᐣ ᑰᑕᐧᐃᔪᐤ,
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᒉᑭᐟ,
ᐧᐃᔨᑕᒍᐧᐃᐟ, ᐁ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᐟ.

ᒥᑐᓂ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᐟ,
ᐧᐊᐧᐊᐨ ᓂᔭ, ᐧᐊᐧᐊᐨ ᓂᔭ, ᓯᐊᑭᐃᐟ.

2. ᐁᑕ ᐘᓂᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᑐᐘᐠ,
ᒧᓴᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᔨᒥᐠ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᔭᓂ ᒪᓇ,
ᓂ ᐎ ᑭ:ᐁᑐᑐᐘᐤ, ᒋᑫᒪ &c.

3. ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐱᑯ ᓂᑲᒨᐎᐣ,
ᑲᐢᑭᑕᔭᐣ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐘᐸᒪᑭ,
ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑰᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒨᐣ,
ᒪᒪᐢᑲᐨ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐟ. &c.

4. ᓂ ᓴᑭᐃᐠ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᓂ ᓴᑭᐊᐤ,
ᓴᑭᐃᐌᐟ, ᐅᒋ ᐯ ᐃᑑᑌᐤ;
ᓴᑭᐃᐌᐎᐣ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ;
ᐅ! ᓂ ᑫᒋᓇᐆᐣ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᐟ. &c.

5. ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲᑵᒋᒥᑯᐎᔭᓂ,
ᑕᐣᓯ ᑫᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᓯᐊᑭᐃᐟ;
ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ, ᐊᒪᐠ ᓂ ᐎᑕᒥᐠ,
ᑫᒋᓇᒪᐨ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᐟ. &c.

6. ᓂ ᒥᔨᐠ ᐯᐊᑕᑫᔨᒨᐎᐣ
ᒣᒥᓯᑐᑐᐘᐠ ᐅᐘ ᒋᓴᐢ;
ᒪᒋ ᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑕᐸᓯᐃᐠ,
ᑫᐢᑫᔨᑕᐠ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᐟ. &c.

33. ᓂᐟ ᐊᒪᐠ ᐆ ᐱᓯᒨᑦ. S.M.

1. ᓂᐟ ᐊᒪᐠ ᐆ ᐱᓯᒨᒪ,
ᓅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᑦ ᒋᓴᐣ;
ᐅ! ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔨ ᑲᓲᐣᑕᐤ
ᑭᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑑᐢᑫᔭᑲᐦ.

2. ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐸᔭᓂ
ᐃᐢᐧᑲᔭᐨ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᐦ,
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐧᐁᔨᑕᐧᑲᐠ
ᒋᓴᐣ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᐟ.

3. ᐅ! ᐧᐃᒣᐧᐃᐦ ᑲᐯ ᑭᓯᐠ,
ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᔭᐦ;
ᐅ! ᐧᐃᒣᐧᐃᐦ ᑲᐯ ᑎᐱᐣᐠ,
ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔭᐦ.

4. ᐁᑕᐟ ᐧᐁᓂᐆᐟ ᐅᐧᐊᓯᐣ
ᒪᒣᔨᑕᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᐦ,
ᐁᐧᑲ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐦ
ᐱᓯᐣᑫᔨᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓴᑭ.

5. ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᑦ ᐆᐟ ᐊᑰᓯᐤ,
ᓴᐧᐁᔨᑦ ᑫᑎᒪᑭᓯᐟ,
ᑭᔭᑦ ’ᑕ ᒥᔪ ᓂᐸᐧᐊᐟ
ᑕᑐ ᑭᐧᐊᑌᔨᒨᐟᒋᐠ.

6. ᐅ! ᓴᐧᐊᔨᒥᓇᐣ ᐊᓅᐨ,
ᒧᔦ ᑰᑌᔨᒥᑯ’ᔭᐠ
ᐱᔨᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐠ
ᒥᐧᐁᔨᒨᐧᐃᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᐠ

SPIRITUAL SONGS.

---

34. ᓂ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᓇᐣ ᒋᓭᐢ· 10.11.

1. ᓂ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᓇᐣ ᒋᓭᐢ! ᐁᒍᓴ
ᐆᑕᑰᓯᐠ ᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᓇᐣ;
ᓂ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᓇᐣ ᒋᓭᐢ, ᓂᔭᓇᐣ
’ᑕ ᒥᐦᑰᔭᐠ ᒪᑯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᐣ.

2. ᓂ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᓇᐣ ᒋᓭᐢ! ᒋᑫᒪ
ᓂᐴ·ᐃᐣ ᐁ·ᑲ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᐠ ᓅ·ᑲᐣ;
ᐊᑕ ᒥᒉᐟ·ᐊᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᓭᑰ·ᑕᓇᐣ,
ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᒥᒉᑎᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ’ᓯ·ᐃᐣ.

3. ᓂ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᓇᐣ ᒋᓭᐢ! ᑭᐢᑕᐱᐢᐠ
ᐃᑕ ᐁ ·ᐃ ᑌᒋᑲᐳ·ᐃᔭᐠ
ᓇᒪ ᓃᐳ·ᐃᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᐱᒪᐟ’ᓯ·ᐃᐣ,
’ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᓭᑲᐆᑰᓄᐤ ᐁ·ᑲ.

4. ᓂ ᐎ ᐗᐸᒪᓇᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ! ᐗᐢᑌᐗ
ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐌᔨᑕᒥᐃᑰᔭᐠ,
ᓇᒧᐎᔭ ᐁᑿ ᐊᑎ ᒨᑲᐣᐗ,
’ᑕ ᐎ ᐃᑭᐣ, ᐎᔭ ᐁ ᓇᑎᑕᐠ.

5. ᓂ ᐎ ᐗᐸᒪᓇᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ! ᐁᔨᐌᐠ
ᐊᒐᐠ ᓴᑵᔨᒨ ᑕ ᓇᑲᑕᐟ,
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑕ ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᐟ;
ᐊᑕ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐄᐟ.

6. ᓂ ᐎ ᐗᐸᒪᓇᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ! ᑭᑫᒪ
ᓇᒪ ᑲ:ᔭᐢᐠ ᓂ ᐚᐱᓇᐣ ᐅᑕ:
ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐎ ᐗᐸᒥᐃᓇᐣ,
ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐴᐢᑕᒪᑰᔭᐠ.

7. ᓂ ᐎ ᐗᐸᒪᓇᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ! ᐁᐗᑲ
ᒪᐢᑯᐎᓯᐎᐣ, ᒥᐗᑎᓯᐎᐣ;
ᓂ ᐎ ᐗᐸᒪᓇᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ! ᐁ ᓂᐱᐟ,
ᐁ ᐗᓂᐢᑲᐟ, ᐁ ᓇᑕᒪᑰᔭᐠ.

35. ᐧᐊᓂᑎᕽ, ᐯᓯ ᑮᐧᐁ.

1 ᐯᓯ ᑮᐧᐁ! ᐯᓯ ᑮᐧᐁ! ᐁᐧᑲ;
ᑭ ᑌᐃᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐁᓴᐦᑰᓯᐣ, ᑭᒨᓯᑕᐣ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᐢᑲᐠ ᒣᐢᑲᓄᐤ;
ᐯᓯ ᑮᐧᐁ, ᑮᐧᐁ!

2 ᐯᓯ ᑭᐧᐁ! ᑭ ᐯᐆᓄᐤ ᐅᑕ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐧᑲᑌᒥᐠ ᑭ ᓂᐳᐧᐃᓄᐤ;
ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐦᐠ! ᐯᓯ ᑮᐧᐁ, ᑭᐧᐁ!
ᐯᓯ ᑮᐧᐁ, ᑮᐧᐁ!

3 ᐯᓯ ᑮᐧᐁ! ᓇᑲᑕ ᒥᑑᓂ
ᒪᓯᑎᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓂᐯᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᐣ;
ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐦᐠ! ᐯᓯ ᑮᐧᐁ, ᑮᐧᐁ!
ᐯᓯ ᑮᐧᐁ, ᑮᐧᐁ!

4. ᐯᓯ ᑮᐧᐁ! ᐯᓯ ᑮᐧᐁ! ᐁᐧᑲ;
ᐊᔨᐧᐊᑭᐸᔨᐤ ᐊᔭᑰᓇᐤ ᐅᑕ;
ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐦᐠ! ᐯᓯ ᑮᐧᐁ, ᑮᐧᐁ!
ᐯᓯ ᑮᐧᐁ, ᑮᐧᐁ.

36. ·ᐃᑕᒧ·ᐃᐣ ᑲᔭᐢ ᐊᒋᒨ·ᐃᐣ.

1. ᒪᑎ ᐊᒋᒨᐢᑐ·ᐃᐣ,
ᑲᔭᐢ ᐊᒋᒨ·ᐃᐣ
ᒌᓴᐢ ᐆ ᑭᐢᑕᐟ’ᓯ·ᐃᐣ,
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ
ᐯᐊᑕᐠ ·ᐃᑕᒧ·ᐃᐣ,
ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᐢ
ᑫ ᐃᓯ ·ᐃᑕᒧ·ᐊᐟ,
ᐁ ᓀᓲ·ᐃᓯᔭᐣ,
ᒪᑎ ᐊᒋᒧᐢᑐ·ᐃᐣ
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ.

2. ᐊᒋᒧᐢᑐ·ᐃᐣ ᐯᑲᐨ,
·ᐃᔭ ᐅᓴᑦ ᑕ·ᐯ
ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔭᐣ,
ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋᑎᔭᐣ;
ᓇᒪ ᓂ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᐣ
ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ,
ᒪᓂᑐ ᐆ ᒣᑭ·ᐃᐣ
ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ;
ᒪᑎ ᐊᒋᒧᐢᑐ·ᐃᐣ
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ.

3. ᐊᒋᒧᐢᑐᐏᐣ ᒧᓴᐠ,
ᓂ ᐘᓂᑭᐢᑭᓯᐣ,
ᓴᒪᐠ ᐊᑕ ᐯᑕᒪᐣ,
ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᒨᐏᐣ
ᐯᐊᑕᐠ ᐏᑕᒧᐏᐣ,
ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓯ ᓂᔭ
ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐴᐢᑕᒧᐏᐟ,
ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᐟ.
ᒪᑎ ᐊᒋᒧᐢᑐᐏᐣ
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃᐍᐏᐣ.

4. ᐊᒋᒧᐢᑐᐏᐣ ᒧᓴᐠ,
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑕᐻ ᑭ ᐏ
ᑲᑭᒋᐃᐣ ᒥᑐᓂ ;
ᐊᔪᒥᓯᔭᓂ,
ᐁᐢᑿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱᔭᓂ,
ᐱᑯ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐏᑕ,
ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᐟ.
ᒪᑎ ᐊᒋᒧᐢᑐᐏᐣ
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃᐍᐏᐣ.

37. ᐯ ᓇᑎᐠ ᐆᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᐤ.

1. ᐯᓇᑎᐠ ᐅᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᐤ
ᐧᐊᐸᑎᐃᐧᐁᐤ ᐆᒣᐢᑲᓄᐤ;
ᑭ ᐧᐃᒋᑲᐳᐧᐃᐢᑕᑯᓄᐤ,
ᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᐊᐢᑕᒥᑎᐠ.
ᑕᐧᐯ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐧᐁᔾᑕᐧᑲᐣ
ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ ᐸᐢᐱᓴᐠ;
ᐧᐁᑎᑕᒪᐠ ᐧᐃᓴ ᐊᓯᒋ
ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑭᓄᐤ.

2. ᐃᔾᓇᒪᑰᐠ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᓴᐠ!
ᑕᐧᐯ ᒥᔪᑕᐧᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᐟ,
ᑭᓴᑦ ᒥᑑᓂ ᓴᑭᐊᑕᐣ
ᐊᐢᑕᒥᑎᐠ ᒪᑲ. &c.

3. ᐊᓅᐨ ᐅᑕ ᑭ ᐧᐃᒉᑰᓄᐤ;
ᓇᑑᑕᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓴᑭᐃᐠ:
ᓇᑐᑕᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑌᐟ,
ᐊᐢᑕᒥᑎᐠ ᒪᑲ. &c.

38. ᐸᐢᑭᑌᑰᑌᐤ ᓀᔭ ᐅᒋ.

1. ᐸᐢᑭᑌᑰᑌᐤ ᐃᐢᑿᑌᑦ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓵᐳ ᓅᑿᐣ;
ᐘᐢᑌᐠ ᐱᒥᑕᐢᑿᐃᑲᐣ,
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ X.

ᑭᓭᐘ’ᓯᐘᐣ! ᑕᐻ ᒋ
ᐃᐢᑿᑌᑦ ᐸᐢᑭᑌᑰᑌᐤ
ᓀᔭ ᐅᒋ, ᓀᔭ ᐅᒋ,
ᑭ ᐸᐢᑭᑌᑰᑌᐤ?

2. ᐸᐢᑭᑌᓇᑦ ᐏᔭ ᒋᓴᐢ
ᒪᒐᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᒋ
ᐆᐌᔫᑎᓯᐘᐠ ᐅᒋ,
ᒥᓇ ᑫᑎᒪᑭᓯᐟ. &c.

3. ᓱᑫᔨᒨᐠ ᒣᑿᐨ ᐊᓅᐨ,
ᐁᐦᑿ ᐸᐢᑭᑌᑰᑌᐠ;
ᐊᓅᐨ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐏᓇ,
ᐊᐢᑰᐨ ᒥᐌᔨᒨᐏᐣ. &c.

4. ᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓅᐤ,
ᑕᑐ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐏᐣ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓅᐤ
ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐏᐣ. &c.

39. ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᐆᓇᓲᐌᐏᓇ. 8.7.

1. ᑲᔭᐢ ᐁ ᒪᔭᐏᐸᔨᐠ,
ᐅ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑕ ᐃᑕᐱ;
ᓇᓈᑕ ᑭᔭ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ,
ᑭᓯ ᐆᓇᓲᐌᐏᓇ;
ᐅᑦᓯ ᐁᑎᑯᐏᔭᐣ
ᓂᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᒪᐣ’ᑐᑦ.

2. ᐗᐸᑦ ᐗᐢᑳᐢᑲᑯᐟ, ᐗᐢᑰ
ᒪ! ᐹᑕᓯᑲᐣ ᐯᑕᐧᑲᐣ,
ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᓯᑫᐟ, ᐗᓯᐠ
ᐁ ᒣᑭᐟ, ᐆᓵᐢᓲᐌᐏᐣ,
ᓇᒪ ᐏᑲᐨ ᒪᐣᑑᑲᐣ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑕᐱᐢᑕᐗᐤ.

3. ᑭᓯ ᓵᑎᓈᐠ ᑌᑕᐱᐤ,
ᓂᐹᐏᐣ ᒥᑑᓂ ᑰᐢᑎᐠ
ᐏᔭ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᐤ.
ᐱᑭᐢᐧᑫᐤ, ᓇᑑᑕᐗᑕᐣ;
ᐁᑲ ᓇᐢᐸᐨ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ
ᐆ ᐏᓵᐏᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ.

4. ᑭᓯ·ᐊᐠ ᐁ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᒋᐠ,
ᐊᒋᐠ, ᓇᓇᒥᐸᔨ·ᐊᐠ
ᐃᐢʒᐁᐁᕽ, ᑲᓇᑎᓯᔨᐟ,
ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯᐟᒋᐠ;
ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑕ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᐟ,
ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᐤ.

5. ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᑮᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ!
ᑭᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᒪᐣ’ᑑ·ᐃᐣ,
ᑲᓴᐢ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᐣ
ᑭ ᑲ·ᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᑰᑕ·ᐃ,
ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒥᑰᐠ ᒧᓴᐠ
ᑭᐣ·ᐊᐢ ’ᑕ ᐱᒪᐟᓯᓴᐣ.

6. ᐊᓴᒦ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᑑᓂ
ᐁ ᑰᐢᑕᑌᔨᑕ·ᑲᑭ,
ᓴ:ᑌ̄ᐊ: ᐅᒋ, ᐅ·ᐁᓇ
ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᐠ?
ᐅ ᐁᑲ ᓂᐸᑕᑫ
ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯ·ᑲᑎᓯ.

7. ᒋᐣᐟ! ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓴᓯᐊᐤ
ᑳᑭᔪᐤ ᑫᐧᑲ: ᐧᐊᐸᑕᑦ;
ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐧᐊᐢᑌᐤ ᐃᑕᐱᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᐧᐁᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᐟ,
ᑭᔭᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑕᐠ;
ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒨᑎᐦ.

8. ᓇᒪ ᓇᐢᐸᐨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐤ
ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑕᐱᒪᑲᐦ;
ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒨᐣᑐᐧᐃᓃᐦ
ᐆᐟ, ᐊᔭᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑑᐧᐃ,
ᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓂᑐ,
ᐧᐃᔭ ᑫ ᐆᓇᓰᐧᐁᐟ.

---

40. ᐆ ᐢᐱᑑᓂᐟ ᒋᓴᐣ.

1. ᐅ, ᐆᐢᐱᑑᓂᐠ ᒋᓴᐣ,
ᓂ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᐠ,
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᐠ
ᓂᐟ, ᐊᒐᐠ ᐧᐊᓴᐱᐤ;

ᒪ! ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑐ·ᐁ·ᐊᐠ
ᐅᑑᐢᑫᔭᑲᓇᐠ,
ᐁ ᓂᑲᒨᐦᑐ·ᐃᒋᐠ
ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ ᐅᒋ
ᐅ, ᐆᐦᐱᑑᓂᐠ ᔨᓴᐢ, ᓂ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᔨᒥᐠ,
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᐠ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ ᐊ·ᔦᐱᐤ.

2. ᐅ, ᐆᐦᐱᑑᓂᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ,
ᓂ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᔨᒥᐠ,
ᐊᔨᒥᓯ·ᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ
ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ,
ᓇᓀᑲᑌᔨᒨ·ᐃᐣ,
ᒥᓇ ᓴᑭᓯ·ᐃᐣ;
ᓇᒧ·ᐃᔭ ᒥᑫ·ᑕᐤ
ᐁ·ᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᑑᐣ. &c.

3. ᒋᓴᐢ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᐤ,
ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐴᐦᑕᒪᐠ;
ᐅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᐣ
ᑭᒋ ᑭᐦᑕᐱᐦᑲᐠ,
ᐅ, ᐅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᐆᐣ
ᐃᔨᑯᐠ ᑕᐱᐦᑲᐠ
ᓂ ᐯᐆᐣ ᑭᑕ ·ᐊᐸᐠ
ᐁᑯᑌ ᐊᑲᒥᐠ. &c.

41. ᒥᒋᒥᐠ.

1. ᒪ, ᓂ ᐧᐃᒉᐧᐊᑲᓂᑎᐠ!
ᒋᐢᐟ, ᑭᐢᑭᐧᐁᐆᐣ!
ᑭ ᑐᑌᒥᓇᐧᐊᐠ ᐁᐧᑲ,
ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐧᐊᐠ
ᒥᒋᒥᐠ, ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑑᑕᐣ,
ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐃᐧᑌᐤ;
ᓇᐢᐱᒨᐠ; ᑭᔭ ᒪᓂᑐ
ᐧᐃᔭᒋᐃᔭᐠ.

2. ᒪᒋ ᒪᓂᑐ ᐯᓯᐧᐁᐤ
ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓴ
ᐁ ᓂᑲᓈᑐᐧᐊᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᓂᐸᑕᑫᒋᐠ. &c.

3. ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒨᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᐧᐁᐆᐣ!
ᒪ! ᐴᑕᒋᑲᐣ!
ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑰᒋᐃᐧᐊᓇᐤ,
X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᒋ. &c.

4. ᐊᐧᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᐧᐯ ᑭᐣᐧᐊᐤ
ᓅᑎᓂᑫᐧᐃᐣ;
ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᐠ ᐊᔭᐤ
ᑫ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑕᐠ. &c.

42. ᐅ ᓴ·ᐁᐱᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐠ.

1. ᐅ ᓴ·ᐁᐱᒋᑫᐠ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐠ!
ᒪᒪᑕᑰᓯᓇᐣ’·ᐊᐣ ᐊᓅᐨ,
·ᐃᔕ ᐊᒐᐠ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᑭ·ᐁᐟ ᐁ·ᑲ,
ᐸ·ᑲᑕᐢᑭᐠ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑑᑌᐤ.

ᐅ ᒪᒥᒋᒨᐠ! ᒪᒥᒋᒨᐠ!
ᑭᒋ ᐴᑕᒋᑲᓇ ᑭᑭ
ᒥᒉᑎ·ᐊᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐟᒋᐠ,
ᓇᑑᑐ·ᐃᐠ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒨᐟᒋᐠ.

2. ᐅ ᓴ·ᐁᐱᒋᑫᐠ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑰᐠ!
·ᐃᔕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐢᐠ,
ᐁ ᐴᑌᐦᑕᒪᐟ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᓇ,
ᐁ·ᑲ ᐁ ᐆᐢᑭ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᐟ. &c.

3. ᐅ ᓴ·ᐁᐱᒋᑫᐠ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐠ!
ᐅ ·ᐃᑕᒨᐠ ᒥ·ᔕᒋᒨ·ᐃᐣ,
ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᑐᑕᒨᐠ ᐆᐊᓂᐆ
ᐁ·ᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐟ. &c.

43. ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᑐᓄᐤ ᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐊᑲᒥᐠ?

1. ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᑑᓄᐤ ᒋ,
ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᐠ,
ᐃᑌ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐢᑌᐠ,
ᐊᓴᒪᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁᓴᐠ?
ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᑑᓄᐤ ᒋ
ᓂᑌ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑲᒥᐠ?

2. ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᑑᓄᐤ ᒋ,
¨ᓂᑌ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐠ
ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕᐠ ᐃᑕᐧᐃᓂᐠ
ᒪᐣ’ᑐ ᑲ ᐧᑲᓴᒋᑕᐟ? &c.

3. ’ᑲ ᓇᑭᐢᑯᐧᐊᓄᐧᐊᐠ ᒋ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᑲᑎᑕᐠ?
ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑐᐧᐊᓄᐧᐊᐠ ᒋ,
ᒥᓇ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᓄᐧᐊᐠ? &c.

4. ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐧᐊᓄᐤ ᒋ
X ᐯ ᓇᑑᒥᑰᓴᐠ,
ᐁ ᐧᐃ ᑭᐧᐁᑕᐃᑰᓴᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐧᐃᑕᐱᒥᑕᐠ? &c.

44. ᑭᒋ ᓇᑑᑯᓇ:

1. ᑭᐢ’·ᐊᐠ ᐊᔭᐤ ᓇᑑᑯᓇ:
ᔨᓴᐢ ᑫᓭ·ᐊᑎᓯᐟ;
ᑲᑭᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ ᐊᑐᑕᑦ
ᐅ! ᓇᑑᑐ·ᐊᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ.

ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᒣᔪᑕ·ᑲᐠ
ᑲ ᐃᑕᑎᐠ ·ᐃᔫ·ᐃᐣ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐯ’ᑕᐠ,
ᒋᓴᐢ, ᒋᓴᐢ, ᒋᓴᐢ.

2. ᐴᓂᔨᑕᑦ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᐣ,
ᐅ! ᓇᑑᑐ·ᐃᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ;
ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑰᐠ ᐃᑕᒨᐠ
·ᐃᑕᐱᒥᐠ X ᒋᓴᐢ. &c.

3. ’ᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᐤ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐟ!
ᒋᓴᐢ ᓂ ᑕ·ᐯᑐ·ᐊᐤ;
ᓂ ᓴᑭᐊᐤ ᐯᒪᒋᐃᐟ
ᒥᓇ ·ᐃᔫ·ᐃᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ. &c.

4. ᓇᒪ ᓂ ᓭᐠ’ᓯᐣ ᐱᐁᑕᒪᐣ
ᐆ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐃᐣ X ᒋᓭᐢ;
ᑕᐧᐯ ᒥᔭᑕᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ
ᐱᐁᑕᐠ ᐧᐃᔮᐧᐃᐣ ᒋᓭᐢ. &c.

5. ᓂ ᒋᐧᐊᒥᑎᐠ, ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐣ
’ᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᐠ ᒋᓭᐢ
ᓂ ᑐᐧᐁᒪᑎᐠ, ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐣ
ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᒥᐠ ᒋᓭᐢ. &c.

6. ᑭᓴᐧᐊᐤ, ᐊᐧᐊᓯᓯᑎᐠ
ᓯᐊᑭᐊᓴᐠ ᒋᓭᐢ,
ᓇᑑᑐᐧᐃᐠ ᓂᑑᒥᑌᐠ
’ᑕ ᐅᑑᐢᑯᐧᐁᐠ ᒋᓭᐢ. &c.

7. ᑭᒋᑭᓯᐠ ᐅᑎᑕᒧᐠ,
ᐧᐊᐸᒪᔮᑰ ᒋᓭᐢ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᒨᐢᑌᓇᐤ
ᐆ ᐧᐃᔮᐧᐃᐣ X ᒋᓭᐢ. &c.

45. ᐸᐸᐧᐃᐃᑫᐤ, ᐅᐧᐁᓇ ᐊᓇ ?

1. ᐸᐸᐧᐃᐃᑲᓂᐧᐊᒃ !
ᐅ! ᐅᐧᐁᓇ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ?
ᐯᐆ ! ᑕᐧᐯ ᒉᓵᓯᓯᐟ !
ᑭᒋ ᒪᒃᑌᐤ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ
ᐁᐧᑫᓭ ᑕᐧᐯ ᓄᑰᓯᐟ,
ᑭᔑᐱ ᐸᐢᑭᑌᓇ.

2. ᐸᐸᐧᐃᐃᑫᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᒋᑭᐣᐧᑲᑌᑦ ᓂᐳᐧᐃᐤ;
ᐯᐆ! ᑕᐧᐯ ᓯᐯᔑᑕᑦ;
ᒪᑲ ᐊᔑᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ
ᐸᐣᑭᑌᓇᒎ, ᐃᐢᐧᑲᑌᑦ,
ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᒃ ᑭᐸᐣᑌᐤ.

3. ᐸᐸᐧᐃᐃᑫᐤ, ᑕᐧᐯ
ᒋ ᑫᓭᐱᐨ ᐯᐱᑕᐠ ?
ᐯᐆ! ᑕᐧᐯ ᒉᓵᓯᓯᐟ!
ᑕᐧᐯ, ᐆᒋᒋᐊ ᐅᒋ
ᐸᐸᐧᐃᐃᑫᐤ ᑭ ᑌᐃᐠ
ᑰ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᑦ X.

46. ᐱᑯ ᓂᐱᐊ!

1. ᓂᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᓂᐱᐊ!
ᐅ! ᐊᒐᐠ ᒥᑕᑕᑦ
ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᐠ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᐣ
ᐱᓯᓯᐠ ᐁ ᓅᒋᑕᔭᐠ;
ᐁ ᒎᓴᑭᓇᒪᐠ
ᐱᑯ ᓂᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᓂᐱᐊ!

2. ᓂᐱᐊ! ᓇᒪ ᒥᓂᔅ
ᓂ' ᑕᐧᐃᑭᑕᔭᐠ;
ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᓇᓄᐤ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒎᐢᑰᓯᐊ
ᓄᐧᑲᐣᐧᐊ, ᐊᓯᒋ
ᐱᑯ ᓂᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᓂᐱᐊ!

3. ᓂᐱᐊ ᐱᑯ ᓅᐧᑲᐣᐧᐊ
ᑯᓅᑭᐢᑭᓯᔭᐠ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ;
ᐁᑭᑕᒪᐠ ᑭᓯᑲᐧᐊ
ᑫᐧᑲ: ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᐠ?
ᐱᑯ ᓂᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᓂᐱᐊ!

4. ᐅ! ᐅᐧᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᓇᑕᐟ ᒪᓂᑑᐧᐊ?
ᒥᓇ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐆᓯᑎᐠ,
ᐆᓵᓲᐧᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ
ᑫ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐠ
ᐱᑯ ᓂᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᓂᐱᐊ!

---

47. ᒥᐧᐊᓯᐠ ᐸᑎᒪ.

1. ᐃᑕᐧᑳᐣ ᐁ ᒥᐧᐊᓯᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ;
ᐧᐊᓴᐤ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑌᓇᐤ,
ᐅᑕᐧᐃᒪᐤ ᐯᐆ ᐁᑯᑌ,
ᐁ ᐆᓴᐢᐧᑕᑕᐠ ᐃᑕᐧᐃᓇ.

ᒥᐧᐊᓯᐠ ᐸᑎᒪ
ᐁᑯᑌ ’ᑲ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᑑᓇᐤ;
ᒥᐧᐊᓯᐠ ᐸᑎᒪ
ᐁᑯᑌ ’ᑲ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᑑᓇᐤ.

2. ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑰᒨᓇᐤ ᐁᑯᑌ,
ᐊᓯᒋ ᐆ ᐱᒪᒋᐆᐧᐊᐠ;
ᓇᒪ ᐧᐃᑲᐨ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒐᑰᓇᐠ
ᒥᓇ ’ᑲ ᓀᑲᑌᔨᒨᓄᐤ. &c.

3. ᑲ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᐟᓯᐟ, ᑰᑕᐧᐃᓄᐤ
’ᑲ ᒥᔭᓄᐤ ᓇᓇᐢᑰᒨᐧᐃᐣ;
ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑰᔭᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᓴᐧᐁᔨᒥᑕᐠ ᒧᓴᐠ. &c.

---

48. ᓇᑐᐧᐃ, ᓇᐊᐦᑕ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐧᐃᐣ.

1. ᓇᑐᐧᐃ, ᓇᐊᐦᑕ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔨᑦ’ᓯᐧᐃᐣ
ᐅ ᓇᑐᐧᐃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᑑᓂ ᑎᒥᐠ;
ᐯᐊᑕᐠ ᓇᑐᐧᐃ ᒥᑑᓀᔨᑕ,
ᐧᐃᑕᒧᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐧᓭᐱ.

2. ᐧᐃᑕᒧᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐧᐃᐣ
ᐧᐃᑕᒧᐤ X ᒋᓴᐢ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐠ;
ᒨᓴᑭᓇ ᒥᐧᐁᔨᒨᐧᐃᓇ;
ᒧᐧᐃᒨᐢᑕᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁᓭᐢᑰᓯᔭᐣ.

3. ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᓯᒋᐠ,
ᑲ ᐊᔦᐢᑰᓯᒋᐠ; ᐅ! ᑲᑭᒋᐃᐠ;
ᐧᐊᓂᑭᐢᑭᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᓯᐧᐃᐣ,
ᐧᐃᑕᒍᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᐠ.

---

49. ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᓯ.

1. ’ᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᓯ ’ᑕ ᐊᒋᒪᐟ
ᒋᓴᐢ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐢᐠ;
’ᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᓯ ’ᑕ ᐊᒋᒪᐟ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐢᐠ.
ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᓯ, ᓴᑭᓯ,
ᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᓯ,
ᐅᓴᑦ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐠ,
ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᓯ.

2. ’ᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᑰᐢᑕ ’ᑕ ᐊᒎᐢᑯᐧᐊᐟ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᐆ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᐠ;
ᒪᒪᑕᑰᓯ ’ᑕ ᐊᒎᐢᑯᐧᐊᐟ
ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐠ. &c.

3. ’ᑲ·ᐃᔭ ᑰᐢᑕᒋ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᑕ
ᒪᒋ ᐃᑎᑯ·ᐃᔭᐣ;
ᓯᐱᔦ̇·ᐁᓯ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ·ᐃᔭ
ᐊᓕᓲ’ᓯ·ᐃᓂᐠ ᐁᔭᐟ. &c.

4. ’ᑲ·ᐃᔭ ᑯᐢᑕ ’ᑕ ᐱᒪᐟ’ᓯᔭᐣ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑫᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᐢᐠ
ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ
ᐁᐢ·ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐣ. &c.

5. ’ᑲ·ᐃᔭ ᑰᐢᑕ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᔭᐣ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᐢᐠ,
ᐆ ᑭᓴ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐆ ᐢᐱᑑᐣ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑕᑰᓂᐠ. &c.

50. ᒋᓴᐢ ᓇᓴᐦᐁᒋᐠ ᐆᑑᑌᐤ.

1. ᑕᐣᑌ ᐅᑰ ᐁᑑᑌᒋᐠ,
ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐢᑲᑌᒋᐠ,
ᒪᑲᐨ ᒪᒧ·ᐃᐃᑑᒋᐠ
ᒥᓇ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓃᓕᑕᑫᐠ?
ᐯᑲᐨ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᐠ,
ᒋᓴᐢ ᓇᓴᐦᐁᒋᐠ ᐆᑑᑌᐤ.

2. ᐅᐧᐁᓇ ᒋᓴᐢ? ᑕᓂᑫ
ᐧᐁᒋ ᒪᒪᐡᑲᑌᔨᒥᐟ?
ᒪᐣᑌᐧᐃᐤ, ᑕᓂᑫ ᒪᑲ
ᐧᐁᒋ ᒥᑰᐢᑲᑌᔨᒦᐟ?
ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᐠ,
ᒋᓴᐢ ᓇᓴɜᐁᒋᐠ ᐆᑑᑌᐤ.

3. ᒋᓴᐢ! ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐯᔭᐧᑲᐤ
ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒨᑌᐟ,
ᓇᓂᑲᑌᔨᒨᐧᐃᓂᐠ;
ᐁᐧᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒋᐠ
ᒥᐧᐁᔨᑕᑦᐧᐊᐠ, ᐯᑕᑭᐠ,
ᒋᓴᐢ ᓇᓴɜᐁᒋᐠ ᐆᑑᑌᐤ.

4. ᒥᓇ ’ᑕ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑰᓯᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᓴᐧᐁᔨᒥᑰᔭᐠ;
ᐯᐆ ᐧᐊᓱᐧᐃᐢᐧᑲᑌᒥᐠ
ᐱᑑᐧᑫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐊᐱᐤ;
ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᓄᐤ?
ᒋᓴᐢ ᓇᓴɜᐁᒋᐠ ᐆᑑᑌᐤ.

5. ⊢ᔭ·ᐊᐤ ᐁᔑᐢᑰᓯᔦᐠ,
ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᐣ ᓇᔭᑕᒣᐠ;
ᐅᑕ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑐᓇᒎᐠ,
'ᑕ ᐊᔭᓇᒪᑯ·ᐃᔦᐠ;
·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁᐠ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᔦᐠ,
ᒋᓴᐢ ᓇᓴʒᐁᒋᐠ ᐆᑑᑌᐤ.

6. ᐅ! ᒪᑲ ᓴᓯ̊ᐱᑕᒣᐠ
ᓇᑑᒥᑰᔦᑯ ᒋᓴᐢ
·ᐃᐸᐨ 'ᑕ ·ᑫᐢᑭᑲᐳ·ᐃᐤ
ᓇᒪ 'ᑲ ᓇᑑᑕᑰ·ᐊᐤ;
ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑯ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᐤ,
ᐊᓯ ᐊᐡᐱᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ ᓴᐴᐢᑫᐤ.

---

51. ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐊᓚᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ.

1. ᐅ! ᐊ·ᔦᐱ·ᐃᐣ, ᑕᔑᐢᐱ
ᑫ ᐅᒋᒋᐸᔑᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂ ᐊᑑᐡᑫᔭᐣ,
ᒥᓇ 'ᑕ ᑭ·ᐁᔭᐣ?
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐯᐊᓚᐤ,
'ᑕ ᑭ·ᐁᑕᐃᑕᐠ.

2. ᓇᒧᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐱᓄᐤ,
ᐱᓯᓯᐠ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐧᐃᐣ
ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑫᓄᐤ;
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐯᐊᓄᐤ,
’ᑕ ᑭᐧᐁᑕᐃᑕᐠ.

3. X ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑕᒧᐢᑐᐧᐊᐤ,
ᐊᐧᓴᐱᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ,
ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔨᐠ ᐧᐊᐢᑭᑲᓂᐠ
’ᑕ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᐟ.
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐯᐊᓄᐤ,
’ᑕ ᑭᐧᐁᑕᐃᑕᐠ.

4. ᓭᒪᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑑᓄᐧᐊᐤ
ᓅᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᐨ;
ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐱᔭᓂ
ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᐠ.
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐯᐊᓄᐤ,
’ᑕ ᑭᐧᐁᑕᐃᑕᐠ.

---

52. ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᑑᓇᐤ ᒋ ᓯᐱᐠ?

1. ᑲ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᑑᓇᐤ ᒋ,
ᒥᐧᐁᔑᑕᐧᑲᐠ ᓯᐱ,
ᑌ ᐊᐣᒋᓇᐠ ᑌᑰᐢᑫᒋᐠ,
ᐧᐊᐢᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᐧᐃᐣ?
ᐅ! ᑲ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᑑᓇᐤ,
ᐁᑯᑌ ᑲ ᒥᔭᓇᐧᑲᐠ ᓯᐱᐠ
ᑲ ᐱᒥᐧᐊᐠ ᒋᑭᐨ ᒪᐣ'ᑐ
ᐆ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᐧᐃᓂᐠ.

2. ᒋᑭᐯᐠ ᐁᑯᑌ ᓯᐱᐠ,
ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐧᐊᓯᑌᐠ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑑᐢᑲᓇᐤ ᑕᐧᐯ,
ᒥᓇ ᒥᐧᐁᔑᒨᓇᐤ. &c.

3. ᒧᓴ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐠ ᓯᐱ,
ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑕᓇᐤ
ᑫᐧᑲ: ᐆᑕᒥᐃᑰᓭᐠ
X ᑲ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑰᓇᑦ. &c.

4. ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᐠ ᑭᒋ ᓯᐱ,
ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐢᓯᓇᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ,
ᒥᓇ ᐊᑑᐢᑫᓭᑲᓇᐠ,
ᐁᑯᑌ ᓂᑲᒧᐟᒋᐠ. &c.

5. ᐧᐃᐸᐨ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑕᓄᐤ,
ᐧᐃᐸᐨ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᐱᓄᐤ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑕᑰᓯᓄᐤ,
ᓂᑲᒧᐢᑐᐧᐊᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ. &c.

---

53. ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᐢᑭᓯᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑰᓇ.

1. ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐣ
ᒋᓴᐢ, ᐊᔭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑰᐠ,
ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓂᐣ ᑭ ᒥᑰᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᐢᑭᓯᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᒋ ᑰᓇ,
ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑰᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑰᓇ,
ᐅ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᐢᑭᓯᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑰᓇ.

2. ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᐃᐢᑰᓇ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᐣ,
ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ’ᑕ ᐧᐁᐱᒪᒪᐣ;
ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓂᐣ ᑭ ᒥᑰᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᐢᑭᓯᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᒋ ᑰᓇ. &c.

3. ᐅ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᔭᓯᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᐣ,
ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓲᔭᐣ;
ᓲᐧᐁᔨᒥᐣ, ᐅ ᐯᑭᐃᐣ, ᐊᑯᓯ
ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᐢᑭᓯᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᒋ ᑯᓇ. &c.

4. ᐅ ᒋᓭᐢ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓯᐃᑎᐣ,
ᑭ ᐯᐃᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔭᐣ;
ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓂᑐᐣ ᑭ ᒥᑰᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ,
ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᐢᑭᓯᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᒋ ᑰᓇ. &c.

5. ᐅ ᒋᓭᐢ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑌᐣ ᐁ ᐯᐃᑕᐣ
'ᑕ ᒥᐦᔭᐣ ᑲᓇᒋ, ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᑌ,
ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᐊᐣᐧᐁᑐᐧᐃᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᐢᑭᓯᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᒋ ᑰᓇ. &c.

---

54. ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᔭᐧᐊᐤ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᓴᐠ.

1. ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᔭᐧᐊᐤ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᓴᐠ,
ᑭᓯᐧᐊᐠ ᐯᓇᑎᐠ X ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ,
ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑲ ᒎᓯᑕᓇᐧᐊᐤ,
ᐸᐢᑭᔭᑫᐠ ᓇᓀᑲᑌᐦᒎᐧᐃᐣ?

2. ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ,
ᐆᒥᐠ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑲᓯᐊᐸᐧᐊᑕᐤ;
ᒪᐣ'ᑐ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐧᑲᑕᑭᐁᐤ,
ᑭᔭᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐢᑲᐠ.

3. ᑭ ᐧᐃ ᓈᑑᒥᑰᐧᐊᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐅ ᓈᑑᑐᐧᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑕᐱᐢᑕᐠ,
ᐱᒥᑕᐢᐧᑲᐃᑲᓂᐠ ᐃᑕᐱᐠ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᑕᑕᒨᐠ ᑭ ᑌᐃᐧᐊᐠ.

4. ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᒪᑰᓄᐤ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᓈᑑᑐᐧᐁᐤ;
ᐁᐧᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᓄᐤ ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑐᐧᐊᓄᐤ.

5. ᓂᐟ ᐊᔅᓇᒪᑰᐧᐃᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᐣ,
ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᐧᐊᐠ X ᒋᓴᐢ,
ᑭ ᐊᑕᐧᐁᐤ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ,
ᓅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ.

---

55. ᒪ ᐁ ᒪᒥᒋᒦᐟ ᒪᓂᑐ.

1. ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐟ ᐅᐧᐃᔭᐠ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓂᒋ ᑭᓯᑰᐟ,
ᑭᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᑌᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃ ᑰᓯᐧᑫᔨᒪᐤ.

2. ᐅ ᓇᓇᑯᐏ ᑮᐢᐍᐘᐠ
ᒥᓯᐌ ᒥᓯᑌᐢᑲᒥᐠ,
ᑭᔭᑦ ᐆᐱᒪᒋᐃᐍᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᐏ ᑰᓯᑵᕽᒪᐤ.

3. ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑭᑫ
ᐆᑭᓭᐘᑐᑕᑫᐅ,
ᑲᓇᒋ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐏᐪ
ᑲᑭᑫ ᑎᐊᐻᒪᑲᐠ.

4. ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᕽᓯᕽᓂᐤ
ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑌᕽᒥᐠ,
ᐃᕽᑰᐠ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ ᐱᓯᑦ
ᑲᑭᑫ ᒐᑲᓯᑫᒋ.

ᐊᒋᒧᐧᐃᐣ.

ᐅᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᓂᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐅᔭᐢᑕᐤ ᐊᑲᔭᓯᒧᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᒥᓇᐤ, ᐁ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑯᐟ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐊ. ᐁᐧᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓀᐃᔭᐧᐊᐢᑕᓂᐧᐃᐤ ᑭᔭᐧᐊᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓀᐃᔭᐤ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑯᔦᐠ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᒪᓱᔦᐠ, ᑕᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ ᑭᑭᐧᐊᐠ. ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᓇᐧᐊᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑌᐱᔭᐠ ᑭ ᑐᓂᐧᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑌᔦᐠ ᐅᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᐧᐊᔦᐠ ᑯᑕᐧᐃᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᐠ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐟ, ᐊᒐᑯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐃᓂᐠ.

ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᑭᐢᐃ ᓇᐃᐸᔨᑫ ᓂᑲᐣ ᑲᑕ ᓂᑲᒧᓇᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ; ᐁᐧᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᑕᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐱᐢᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᐊᐳ ᓄᑕᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᐠ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐠ, ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᐟ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᒋᑫᐤ; ᐁᐧᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ,

ᐁᐧᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᐧᐊᑕᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐅᓯᓯᐧᑲᓇᐱᔭᐠ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᓂᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᒪ.

ᓯᓵᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᑫᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᒪᐤ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓇᐊᒪᓇᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐧᐁᓂᐅᐧᑕᐧᐃ ᒪᔭᑎᐧᑲᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁᓇᐣ ᐅᓴᒼ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓱᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᓂ ᑌᐃᓇᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑐᑌᓇᐣ ᐁ ᑲᓇᑕᑭ ᑯᔭᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ ᓄᒋ ᑐᑌᓇᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂ ᑲ

ᑭ ᑐᑌᑕᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓇᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑌᑕᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓇᐣ ᒥᔪᒪᒋᐅ·ᐃᐣ. ᒪᑲ ᑭᔭ ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᐊᔅᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᔭᐠ. ᒪᓇᒋᐃᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᑭᐠ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐊ. ᒥ·ᔭᒋᐃᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᑭᐠ ᒪᒐᑎᓯ·ᐃᐣ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᑕᒪ·ᐊᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓃ·ᐊᐠ ·ᐃᔭ X ᒋᔅᐢ ᑌᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ ᐅᒋ. ᒥᓇ ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᐅ ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᑫᔅ·ᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᐅᑕ·ᐃᒪᐤ ·ᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ; ᑭᑕ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᐢᐠ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᔨ·ᐸᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ ᓂ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᓇᐠ; ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓯᐢᑕᒪᐠ ᐁ ᑲᓇᑕᐠ ᑭ ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᐣ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᑫ ᐅᑕᔪᒥᒋᑫᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ.

ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᑫᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒪᐣ, ᐊᔅᓇᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ, ᓇᑐᑕ·ᐃᓇᐣ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᔭᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑕᐠ, ᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑕ ᑕᑯᐱᑎ-

ᑯᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒪᒋᐧᑲᐱᑎᑯᔭᐠ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᐁᔨᐧᐁᐠ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᑫᐧᐃᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐊᐸᐅᑯᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑕᑯᐃᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ **X**, ᑲ ᓇᑕᒪᑯᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑐᑌᐢᑕᒪᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᑫ ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᓂᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᒪ.

ᓈᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᐠ ᐁᔭᔭᐣ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃ ᑭᑲᑌᔨᑕᐧᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐧᐃᔪᐧᐃᐣ, ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃ ᐅᒋᒋᐸᔨᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᐠ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᐠ, ᒥᔨᓇ ᐊᓈᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᓇᒪᐧᐊᑭᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᑐᑕᑯᔭᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᓇᐣ ᑯᑌᔨᑐᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑕᐧᑫᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᒪᒋ ᑫᐧᑲ: ᑭᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑌᓇᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᐨ ᓰᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ. ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᑫ ᒪᒥᐢᑯᐨ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᓂ.ᐃᐧᐊ ᐅᐅ.

ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓯᓇᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ.

ᒥᓇ ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ.

ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᐱᒪᒋ ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐢᐧᑫᐤ.

ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑕᐧᑕᐤ ᒣᐧᐃᒧᐢᑕᑕᑭ.

ᐧᐃᔭᑕᐃᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐊᐠ ᐧᑲᔭᐢᑭᑕᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ.

ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯᐃᐠ ᓇᐧᐊᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒪᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓯᒋᐠ.

ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒪᐠ.

ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪᑐᑕᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᔭ ᑭ; ᐊᔭᓇᐠ.

ᒣᑭ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐧᐃᐣ ᑫ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ.

ᐧᐃᔭ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐁ ᓇᑕᒪᑯᔭᐠ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ.

ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒋᐢᑎᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᐱᒋ ᓂᔭᐧᐃᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᓇᐣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ.

ᐅᑕᔭᒥᒋᑫᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ.

ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᓄᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᐠ, ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᔭᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᔭᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑭᑎᐱᐢᑲᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓭᐸᑎᔨᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ ᐧᐊᐸᓂᓯᔭᐠ, ᑭ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑭᐧᑕᒼ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑐᑕᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᑭ ᓭᐧᐁᔨᒋᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᐢᑲᔨᐧᐊᓇ ᑕᐧᑕᐤ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓭᐸᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑫᓂᐧᑲᓇ ᑕᐧᑕᐤ ᐁ ᐅᑕᑯᓯᐠ. ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᑭ ᐯᐧᓭᐸᒥᓇᐣ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᔭᐠ, ᑭ ᐯᐧᓭᐸᒥᓇᐣ ᐁ ᓂᐸᔭᐠ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑌᐣ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᓂ, ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇ ᓂ ᓀᓯᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯ, ᑭ, ᐊᒪᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐢᑲᐧᐃᓯᔭᐠ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓄᑭᐢᑭᓯᔭᐠ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᔭᐠ. ᓇᑕᒪᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᒪ ᓯᔪᑫᔨᑕᐧᑲᐠ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᔨᑕ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᑕᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐧᐃᓂᐠ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭ-

ᔭᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᒪᑯᔭᐠ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐧᐃᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐠ ᒧᓴᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐧᑲᔭᐢᐧᑲᐠ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᐣ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᓯᔫᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒣᑭᔭᐣ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑭᑕ ᓇᔭᑕᐠ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᔨᑕᒪᐣ; ᑭ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᐳᓀᔨᑕᒪᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓂᓇᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᒪᑯᔭᐠ ᐃᑌᔨᑕ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒪᑭᐟ, ᒋᓴᐢ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐊᑫᔨᑌᓇᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐧᐁᔪᒋᑕᐟ, ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐃᐣ, ᐊᓄᐨ ᒥᓇ ᒧᓴᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐊᑫᔨᑌᓇᐣ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᐁ ᐯᑭᐃᐧᐁᐠ ᑲᑭᔫᐤ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᐅᒋ. ᑭ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᓂᑕᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐧᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑐᑕᐠ. ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᐧᐊᓇᐣ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᑕᑭᐊᔭᓇᐣ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ

ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᐃᑯᐧᐊᓇᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᓴᑫᔨᑕᐠ. ᐃᑐᑕᐃᓇᐣ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑕᐢᐧᑲᐃᑲᓂᐠ ᐁ ᒥᑕᑕᒪᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᐧᐊᑭᐟ; ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐃᑲᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᔭᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᒪᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑯᓇᒪᓱᔭᐠ X ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᐊᐢᐧᑲᑎᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐧᐁᓇᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑕᑯᐃᑕᐠ; ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐅᑕ ᑕᑐ ᑭᓯᑯᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᐁᐧᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᐅᐅ ᐃᐢᐧᑲᔭᓂᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓇ.

ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᐧᑲ: ᑫᐢᑭᑕᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔨᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ ᐊᓇᐨ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᐅᔭᐢᐧᑕᑕᐠ ᓂ ᒪᐧᐃᒧᐢᒋᑫᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᑫᔭᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑕ ᓂᓱ ᐊᐳ ᓂᐢᑐ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᒋᐃᑯᐧᑕᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐧᐃᒐᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔭᒋ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐢᑭᐠ,

ᑌᐱᑐᑕᐧᐃᐠ ᐊᒍᐨ ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒥᑫᔭᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᔨᑕᒪᐢᑭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐢᑭᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓇᐠ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᒋᐠ; ᒪᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐡᑫᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᐡᑫᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐅ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ ᒋᓭᐡ **X**, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓭᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ, ᐊᒐᐠ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᒉᐧᐃᑯᓇᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᑭᐡᐱᐣ ᓇᐃᐸᔨᑫ ᓂᑲᐣ ᑲᑕ ᓂᑲᒧᓇᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ; ᐁᐧᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᑕᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐱᐢᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᐊᐅ ᒍᑕᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᐠ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐠ, ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᐟ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᒋᑫᐤ; ᐁᐧᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ.

ᐁᐧᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᐧᐊᑕᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐅᒋᒋᐧᑲᓇᐱᔭᐠ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᓂᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᒪ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑫᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᒪᐤ, ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐧᐊᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᓂᐧᐊᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑫᐧᑲ: ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᑕᒪᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᔭᐣ; ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᔨᒪᐟ, ᐅᒪᒋᐱᒪᑎᓯᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐟ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᐧᐊᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂᑕᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐟ; ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᐳᓂᔨᑕᒪᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᐅᑎᓂᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᑌᐁᐃᓇᐣ ᓂᔭᓇᐣ ᑲ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑎᔨᑕᒥᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐢᑯᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑯᓯᐧᑲᑭ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ. ᑭᔭ ᑯᑕᔭᓂᐣ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓭᓇᒪᑫᔭᐣ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓇ. ᒪᓇᒋᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑌᐯᔨᒥᑫᔭᐣ ᒪᓇᒋᐃᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒪᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐱᓇᑕᒋᐠ; ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ

ᐱᑐᑲᐃᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓇᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐸᓂᔭᐧᐁᓯᐢᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᓂᔭᓇᐣ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᔭᐠ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᐧᐯ ᑲ ᒥᑕᑕᒪᐠ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑭᔨᐱ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑕᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᐠ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓭᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᓂᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᒪ.

ᓅᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᐠ ᐁᔭᔭᐣ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃ ᑭᑲᑌᔨᑕᐧᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐧᐃᔪᐧᐃᐣ, ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃ ᐅᒋᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᐠ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᐠ, ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓭᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓭᓇᒪᐧᐊᑭᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᑐᑕᑯᔭᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᓇᐣ ᑯᑌᔨᑑᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᒪᑲ

ᒥᑕᐧᑫᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᒪᒋ ᑫᐧᑲ: ᑭᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑌᓇᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᐨ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᒪᒥᐢᑯᐨ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᐅᐅ.

ᒣᐧᑲᐨ ᐊᓄᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᑕᔾᑕ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᐅ **X**.

ᑭᔅᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᓇᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᐅ **X**, ᑭᔅᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᓇᑐᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᐅ ᑌᐯᔾᒋᑫᔭᐣ **X**.

ᐅ ᑌᐯᔾᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᑭ ᑭᔅᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᔾᑲᐧᐃᓇᐣ.

ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᑕᐠ.

ᐅᑕᔭᒥᒋᑫᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ.

ᐅ ᑭᔅᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔾᒪᒋᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᔾᓂᒪᐠ, ᑭᔭ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐃᑲᐨ ᑲ ᓂᐸᔭᐣ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓱᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔾᒥᔭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔅᔾᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒧᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ,

ᑭ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪᑐᑕᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ; ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᒪᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᐩᑯᐠ ᐁ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐃᐩᑯᐠ ᐊᐩᒥᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᔭᐢᑲᑯᔭᐠ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᑭᐡᑭᓯᑐᑕᐧᐊᑭᒋᐠ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐧᐃᓇᐣ; ᐧᐊᐢᑌᓇ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᐢᑭᓯᐧᐃᓂᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑕᒪᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐩᒥᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐸᐢᐱᒉᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔭᐠ, ᑲᓇᐧᐁᐩᒥᓇᐣ ᐁ ᒣᐧᑲᐨ ᓂᐸᔭᐠ. ᐯ ᓇᓯᓇᐣ ᑯᐢᑯᐢᑲᔭᑫ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓂᐸᔭᐠ ᐊᐳ ᐁ ᑯᐢᑯᐢᑲᔭᐠ, ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ ᐊᐳ ᓂᐱᔭᑫ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒧᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᐩᒥᑲᔭᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᒪᑯᔭᐠ ᑭ ᑯᓯᐢ ᒋᓴᐡ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᐩᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐅᑕ ᑕᑐ ᑭᓯᑯᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᐁᐧᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᓂᐧᐃᐊ ᐅᐅ ᐃᐢᐧᑲᔭᓂᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓇ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᔭᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᒪᐣ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐠ; ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᑌ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ ᓂᔭᐧᐃᓇᐠ ᒧᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐸᓯᔭᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᓭᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᐠ ᓄᐱᒥᒋᐃᐧᐁᒥᓇᐣ ᑫ ᓄᑯᓯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᑯᔭᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᐅᒋ. ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᐸᐧᑲᓇᑕ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᒋᐃᑯᓇᐣ. ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑯᒋᐃᑯᓇᓇᐠ ᑲ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᒋᐃᑯᔭᑭᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐧᐊ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᓂᓇᓇ ᑭᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᑕᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᓴᑉᐃᑕᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓂᒋᐢᑕᑕᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᑕᐠ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐃᔨᑯᐠ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᓂᐸᔭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ ᑯᐢᑯᐢᑲᔭᐠ ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐧᐃᓯᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓯᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᑕᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔪ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐧᐃᓂᐠ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ

ᐊᓯᑕᒪᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᐧᒪᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᐱᒍᓯᐠ ᑭ ᑯᓯᐢ ᐅ ᐧᐃᔪᐧᐃᐣ; ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᓂᔭᓇᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑕᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᔨᑕ ᑕᑐ ᑫᐧᑲᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑕᐠ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐃᔭᐧᐁᐃᑯᔭᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒥᐢᑫᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐧᑕᒪᔭᐠ; ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᑳᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓴᐧᐁᔨᒥᑯᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᑯᓇᐤ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᓭᐢᑲᒪᑯᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑐᑕᑯᓇᐤ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᑯᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒥᔨᑯᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐧᐃᐣ ᐊᓄᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᑕᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂ.

ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᓯᔦᑳᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ ᓀ̇ᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᐠ ᑭᔭ ᑳᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐊᐠ; ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓀᐨ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔦ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᑕᐧᐊᐠ ᑳᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑕ ᐧᐃ ᑕᑯᓯᓀᒪᑳᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᑭ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ. ᐅᓴᒼ ᒪᑲ ᑫᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᓀᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᓂᔭᓇᐣ ᐊᓀᐨ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒋᐧᑲᓇᐱᐢᑕᑕᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᐣ ᐧᐊᐢᑭᐨ ᐁᐃᓯᓇᑯᓯᐠ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑌᐃᐠ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐧᐊᐱᓂᑫᔭᐣ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇ ᓂ ᑌᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᑕᐠ ᐊᒐᑯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐃᓂᐠ. ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᐊᓀᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐧᑲᔭᐢᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᔭᐠ ᑳᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᐧᑲ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᒪᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᐃᓯ. ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔨ-

ᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᒣᑭᔭᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔪ ᒣᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᕽᔭᐠ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ·ᑕᑦ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓀᕽᒋᑲᓂᓇᐠ; ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒪᐠ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᑕᔭᐠ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᐣ ᑭᔭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᑕᐠ. ᐃᑌᕽᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓈᑕ·ᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᐠ ᑭᑕ ·ᐊᓂᐢᑲᓂᔭᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ ᐊᓈᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ, ᒥᓇ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᒥᔪ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᐣ. ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐯᕽᒧᔭᐠ ᓈᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᒥᓇᐣ ᒋᓴ X. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᐣ.

ᒪᒪ·ᐁᔭᐢ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᔭᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓚᐠ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐯᕽᒪᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓇᒋᐊᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐊ·ᐊᐠ, ᐃᕽᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇᐣ ᐁ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒧ·ᐊᑫᕽᑕᒪᐠ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓭ·ᐊᑐᑕᐃᔭᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ ᐃᐢ·ᑳᔭᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ

ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑕᑯᓯᐠ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐊᓴᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᑕ·ᐃᓇᒪᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓄᑌᐸᐦᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐊᑕ ·ᐃ ᐯᓱᒋᐃᑕᐠ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ; ᒥᔪ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑕ ᐃᓯ ᓇᓄᑌᐸᐦᑭ ᓂᐟ, ᐊᑐᐢᑫ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ; ᐃᑌᐦᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂᐦᑕᒪ·ᐃᔭᐠ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇ·ᐃᔭᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓇᐃᓯᓇᐠ ᑭᔭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᓄᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᒥᓇᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑭᒋᐢᑎᓂᑯᓇᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᒥᓴᐠ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᓇᐣ ᑭ ᑯᓯᐢ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐅᒋ ᐃᑌᐦᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓅᑕ·ᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᐠ, ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐯᔭᑕᐠ ᐊ·ᔦᐱᔭᐠ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᒣ ᒧᐢᑕ·ᐁᐦᑕᒪᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊ·ᔦᐱ·ᐃᐣ ᑲ ᐊᓱᑕᒪ·ᐊᒋᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐦᓂᒪᐠ. ᑲᓇᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂᔭ·ᐃᓇᐠ ᓂᐟ, ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓂᐦᒋᑲᓂᓇᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒧᑕᐃᓇᐣ ᐯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑌ-

ᓇᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐁᐣᒐᓇᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐢᑭᐠ, ᐃᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓯᐊᑭᐊᐟ ᑭ ᑯᓯᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ, ᐊᒐᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᔨᑯᐠ ᑫ ᓇᐢᐱᒋ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐊᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓇ.

ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᓯᓵᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᔭᔭᐣ, ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐦᑕᒪᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ, ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒧᐧᐊᑫᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐦᑭᓯᑐᑕᒪᐠ ᐊᐧᓭᐱᐧᐃ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ, ᑕᐧᑕᐤ ᐁ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᒉᐧᐃᑕᐠ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᓂᒋᐦᑕᒪᐠ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐧᐃᐣ. ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᑲᓄᑭᐦᑭᓯᓇᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᐠ ᒥᔪ ᑫᐧᑲᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐠ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᐠ, ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᒪᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᐣ. ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐃᓇᐣ

ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒪᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᑕᐠ. ᐁᑳᐧᐃᔭ ᓂ ᑳ ᐧᐊᓇᐃᑯᓇᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᐊᐳ ᓇᐣᑕᐤ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᔨᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ. ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᒧᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑳᓄᑭᐢᑭᓯᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐢᑕᐧᐁᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᑭᒋ ᑫᐧᑳᔭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑳ ᓂ ᐧᐁᔪᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓇᐣ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ, ᐱᔨᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᐠ ᐁᑯᑌ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐱᐢᑳᔭᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃᒉᐧᐃᑕᐠ ᑳᑭᑫ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐡ ᙭ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᐧ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᔭ ᐅᒋ ᑳᑭᔭᐤ ᑳᓇᒋ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᔨᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᑳᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᒥᐧᓇᓯᑭ ᐅᔭᓱᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᔭᐤ ᐧᑳᔭᐢᐠ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐧᐁᒋᒪᑳᑭ; ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᑕᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᑳᑭᔭᐤ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐃᓂᐠ. ᐸᐢᑭᑌᓇ ᓂ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒪᐠ ᑭᒋ ᒫᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓇ. ᓂ ᑳ ᐧᐃ ᓵᑭᑕᓇᐣ ᑭ ᑳ-

ᑫᐢᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓇᓂᒥᐢᑌᓇᐣ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᑕᐧᐯᑌᓇᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓭᑕᒪᑫᐧᐃᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᔭᑭ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᒪᐠ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕᐠ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐊᒋᒧᐧᐃᐣ. ᒧᐢᑭᓇᑕ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᐦᒋᑲᓂᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓯᐧᑌᔨᐦᒧᐃᐧᐁᐠ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᐣ. ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᐢᑌᓇᒪᑯᓇᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒧᑌᔭᐠ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᓇᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᓀᔨᐦᑕᒪᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᑯᓇᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓴᐧᑫᔨᐦᒧᐧᐃᐣ. ᐃᑌᔨᐦᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓄᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᐦᒧᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐠ, ᑲ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐃᐧᐁᐠ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐯ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒪᐠ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᐧᑲ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑲᐧᐃᔭᐠ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᐦᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᓂᓱ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᒨᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᐠ ᑲ ᐊᒋᐢᑕᒪᑫᔭᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᐅ ᒣᑭᐧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ, ᐊᐧᐊᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᐠ, ᐊᐧᐊᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ ᐅᑐᐢᑲᑕᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒋᑫᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐁ ᑕᐱᑕᐧᐁᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒪᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒧᑕᐃᔭᐠ. ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᒋᒥᓂᑯᓇᐣ, ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᒪᒋ ᒧᐢᑕᐧᐁᔨᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑯᒋᐃᑯᓇᐣ; ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᔕᓯᒋᑫᐧᐃᐣ ᓂ ᑌᐃᓇᐠ ᐅᐱᒣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᓇᐣ. ᒪᑲ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᓇᔕᐢᑕᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᐠ ᐃᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑕᑯᐃᑕᐠ.

ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐃᑲᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᐢᑭᓯᔭᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ; ᐊᑕ ᒪᑲ ᒥᒉᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑕᒥᐃᑯᔭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᒥᒉᐟ,

ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑌᐦᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᓀᐦᑕᒥᐃᑯᔭᑫ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᑫᐧᑲ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐱᐢᑲᑯᓇᐣ ᑭᔭ ᓂᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓭᑭᐃᑕᐠ. ᐃᑌᐦᑕ ᓂᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᒥᓇᐣ ᒥᑐᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᐦᒥᑯᔭᐠ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓀᐦᒋᑲᓂᓇᓇ ᐧᑲᔭᐢᐠ ᐃᑕᐢᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᒥᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᓇᐣ, ᒥᐦᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐊᑫᐦᑕᒪᐠ ᐁ ᒥᔪ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᔭᐠ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑯᓭᐦᒧᔭᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐯᐦᒧᔭᐠ ᓂᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᒥᓇᐣ ᒋᓭᐢ **X**. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᓂᓯ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᐦᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᓇᒪ ᑫᐧᑲ: ᓂᔭᓇᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓯᔭᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓇᑯᓯᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑎᓇᐣ; ᐁ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᔭᐠ ᓂ ᓇᑐᓀᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓀᐦᑕᒪᐧᐃᔭᐠ; ᐁ ᓀᓭᐧᐃᓯᔭᐠ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑌᓇᐣ ᒪᐢ-

ᑲᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᐣ ; ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐧᐃᔭᐠ ; ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᐣ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ X ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᔭᐠ, ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑕᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᒥ ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓴᑯᒋᑕᔭᐠ ᓂ ᒪᒐᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑕ ᓂ ᑌᐃᓇᐠ ᒥᔦ ᒧᐢᑕᐧᐁᔨᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓇᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓴᑭᑕᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᔭᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂᑕᔭᐠ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᐠ, ᑭᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑕᑯᐃᑕᐠ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐢᑕᒪᑫᔭᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᐧᔭᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᒣ-

ᑭᐧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐱᑯ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᐧᓴᐦᑕᒪᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᑕᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓭᑭᐃᑕᐠ. ᐃᓯᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᔭᐧᑲᒥᓯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᐢᑕᒪᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐧᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᔭᐠ. ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᑌᐦᒧᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒧᐧᐊᑫᐦᑕᒪᐠ ᓂᓇᐃᐸᐦᔭᑭ, ᐧᑲᔭᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐠ ᓂᓴᑕᐧᐃᐸᐦᔭᑭ, ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ ᒧᓭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐦᑕᒪᐠ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᐦᑕᒪᐣ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃ ᐃᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᐯᐦᒧᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᐧᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒪᑲᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓭᑭᐃᐢᑭᐠ ᐅ ᑌᐯᐦᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐢᑕᒪᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᓂᑐᓂᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒥᑕᐠ ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓭᐢ X. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᓯᐚᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᔭᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᒣᑭᔭᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔪ ᒣᑭᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᔭᑭᑕᔭᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑭ ᒣᑭᔭᐣ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᔭᑭᑐᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᒧᐧᐃᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐯ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᑕᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᒪᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᐧᐃᔭᐣ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒣᑭᔭᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑲᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᐧᐊᑭᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐱᑯ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐁ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᐠ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᐅᒋ. ᓂᓱᑲᒪᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑕᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᒪᐠ ᓂ ᑌᐃᓇᐠ. ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᓇᐣᑕᐤ ᑫᐧᑲ: ᐅᐱᒣᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᓇᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᒪᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᒥᓇᐣ ᐅᒋ. ᒧᓴᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᑐᑌᓇᐣ ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᑐᑕᒪᐠ, ᒥᓇ

ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᔭᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐊᑫᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᔪ ᑫᐧᑲᔭ ᑲ ᐊᐟᑕᒪᐧᐊᒋᐠ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐅᑕᐧᐯᑕᒧᐧᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐸᔨᑫ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᑌᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᐅ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᔪᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᑫᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑌᔅᐧᐊᑭ ᓂ ᑌᐃᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᔭᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᒣᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᒥᐧᔦᔨᒧᐧᐃᐣ ᐊᐳ ᐅᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᑭᐢᑲᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑕᐧᐯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᒧᐢᑕᐧᐁᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᐧᑲᔭᐢᑭᑕᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᐅᒋᐢᑕᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃ ᒥᐧᔭᑎᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᑕᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᒪᐟᔭᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᒋᑫᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᒣᔨᑕᒪᐠ; ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐱᔭᐧᐁᓯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᓇᔦ-

ᑕᐧᐃᑐᑕᑲᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑲᑌᕽᑕᒪᐠ ᐊᕽᒥᓯᐧᐃᓇ. ᐧᐃᒥᐃᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑌᐱᔭᐧᐁᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᐃᕽᑯᐠ ᑫᐧᑲ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒧᐧᐊᑫᕽᑕᒪᐠ. ᒥᕽᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓴᑭᐃᑐᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᒥᐃᑐᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᕽᓇᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ ᑕᐧᐯ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓂᒥᐢᑕᑕᑕᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᕽᑯᐠ ᑫᐧᑲ ᐁ ᐸᒥᑕᒧᐃᑲᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓀᕽᑕᑯᓯᔭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒥ ᒥᓴᐢ X. ᐁᒣᐣ

ᐁ ᓀᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᐅ ᑌᐯᕽᒥᑫᔭᐣ ᓄᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᒥᑭᓯᑯᐠ, ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐧᑲᔭᐢᐠ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᔭᐠ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᕽᒧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᑲᒪᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᑕᐧᐯ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑎᒣᔭᐠ ᑯᔭᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ. ᑭᐢᑭᓄᑕᐃᓇᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᓇᐊᒣᔭᐠ. ᐊᕽᒥᐃᓇᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐧᑫᕽᒧᔭᐠ. ᓯᑐᓂᓇᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓯᓇᐠ. ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑲᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒪᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ

ᒥᔪ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒧᐧᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒪᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔪ ᑫᐧᑲᔭ, ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᓇᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᑕᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑕᔭᐠ ᐯᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᒣᐧᑲᐨ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐧᑲᔭᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑌᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ ᓲᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᓂᔭᓇᐣ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓱᔭᐠ; ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᓇᐣ ᐧᐊᐢᑭᓂᔪᐧᐃᓇᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑕᒥ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ; ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑕᒪᑲᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᐅᒋ ᑫ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔭᐠ ᓂᔪᐧᐃᓇᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒪᒋ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑫ ᐧᐃ ᓄᒋᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐃᓴᑲᐅᑯᔭᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ; ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᓂᔭᓇᓄ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑎᐯ-

ᔒᑕᒪᐣ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐧᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔑᐧᐊᑕᒋᐠ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᐠ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᐢᑲᒥᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᐧᐊᒋᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᐅᑕᑐᐢᑫᐧᐊᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᐠ. ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐡ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᐅᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐱᓇᑕᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐧᐊᐠ ᑭ ᒥᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐱᑐᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᑫᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃᒣᐧᐊᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐧᐃ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐧᐁᒋᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᐣ. ᐧᐃᒣᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓇᐠ ᒣᐧᑲᐨ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐟ, ᑲᑯᐢᐸᓇᑕᓄᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒋᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᐊᐳ ᓂᐱᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐢᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᐳ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓇᐁᔑᑕᑭᐠ. ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐧᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑎᓴᐊᒪᐧᐃᐠ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᔑᐟ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᒐᐧᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᑕᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐃᓂᐠ. ᒥᔑᐠ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᔑᓂᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᐸᒥᑕᒋᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᔑᑕ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓂᑲᑎᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᐃᑌᔑᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ

ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐧᐯᐸᔾᐠ ᑭ ᑌᐯᔾᒋᑫᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᐢᑲᒥᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᔾᑕᑯᐃᑲᐧᐃᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑮᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲᐧᐃᔭᐣ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔾᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐧᐁᔪᑕᐧᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᔾᑯᐠ ᑫ ᓇᐢᐱᒋ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐊᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᓂᔭᓇᓄ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔾᒥᒪᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᐧᐊᐊ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᐅ ᐧᐃᔭᓯᐟ, ᑭ ᓄᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔾᒪᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔾᒥᓯᐧᐃᓂᐠ, ᐁᔭᐧᐊᑫ ᐅᓭᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓂ ᑐᑌᒥᓇᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐧᐊᑯᒪᑲᓂᓇᓇᐠ. ᑭ ᓄᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐧᑌᔾᒍᐊᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋᐢᑕᒪᐧᐊᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐧᑭᑕᒪᒋᐠ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃ ᒍᓯᑕᐧᐊᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᑲᓇᒋᐃᐠ ᑭ ᓄᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐃᐧᐊᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᐧᐊᐠ, ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔾᒥᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᔾᑕᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑕᑯᓯᑫ

ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ. ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑕᐠ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓯᐧᐃᓂᐠ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ **X** ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᔭᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᓯᑭᐠ ᐧᐊᐢᑌᐠ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐧᐁᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐧᑲᔭᐢᐠ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ; ᒥᔨᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑐᐧᑲᐃᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐧᐁᒋᐠ **X**ᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᐧᑕᐧᐃᓂᔨᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᔨ ᐁᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑌᔨᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑕᑐ ᑫᐧᑲᔭ ᑲ ᓇᐃᐸᔨᑭ ᐁᑯᑌ ᐃᓯ; ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ **X**. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᓂᑯᐧᑕᓯᐠ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑎᑎᑕᐣ ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐊᐧᐊᐠ

ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᑌᐣ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓇᐣ: ᑭ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᒪᑯᔭᐠ ᓀᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᒥᓇᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐯᓇᑎᑕᐠ. ᓂ ᒥᑕᑌᓇᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑯᔨᑯᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋ ᑫ·ᑲ; ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓃᓴ·ᐃᓯᔭᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔭ ᑕ·ᐯ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑎᑎᓇᐣ; ᒥᒋᒪᐱᑌ·ᐊ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᓂ ᑌᐃᓇᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᒣ·ᑕᐤ ᓂᑐᓂᓇᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᔭᐠ ᐱᑐᐢ ᑫ·ᑲ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓃᔨᑌᓇᐣ. ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᐅᑎᓇ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ·ᐸᐢᑕ·ᐁᔨᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇᐣ. ·ᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ·ᑲᔭᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐢᑕᒪᓯᔭᐠ. ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑫ·ᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐠ. ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓴᒣᔨᑌᓇᐣ ᓇᐣᑕᐤ ᑫ·ᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐠ ᒪᑲ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐢᑕ·ᐁᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᔪ ᑫ·ᑲᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒪ·ᐊᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᐢᑭᐠ, ·ᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᔨᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᑯᒋᐢᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᐣ ᒧᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᓀᑕᑯᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ

ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑯᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᐢᑲᑯᔭᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑕᒪᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔪ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐧᐃᓇ; ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ **X** ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᓂᑯᐧᑕᓯᐠ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᑫᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᑕᔭᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᓇ; ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑎᒥᔭᐢᑲᒪᐠ, ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒥᑕᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᔭᐠ, ᐁ ᐊᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐧᐁᔦᒋᐸᔨᑭ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᓂ ᒧᑌᐸᔨᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ. ᑕᓂᔨᑯᐠ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᓂᔦᐧᐃᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᑲᐨ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᐤ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ, ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᐠ; ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᑫᐧᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓇᐃᑯᓇᐣ ᐊᐳ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐱᒋᐃᑲᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ; ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐠ ᑲᑭ-

ᔭᐤ ᓂᐟ, ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐡᑭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑕᒣᐦᑕᒥᐃᑯᓇᐣ ᒥᐦᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ ᓂᐸᔭᐠ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒥᔪ ᑯᐢᑯᐢᑲᔭᑫ ᓂᑲᐣ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒥᑐᓂᐦᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓯᐱᔭᐧᐁᓯᐢᑕᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪᑐᑕᐧᐃᔭᐠ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᐦᒋᑫᔭᐣ. ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᑎᓇᐣ ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐡ **X.** ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᒪᐧᓴᐡ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᐠ ᑭᒋ
ᐃᓯᐧᑕᐧᐃᐣ.

ᐅ ᑫᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐧᐊᐠ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᒪᐣ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐃᓯᐧᑕᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋ ᒪᐢᑲᐧᐃᓯᔭᐠ ᓂᐟ, ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐧᑲᔭᒋᑕᔭᐣ ᓂ ᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᑕᑐ ᑭ ᓇᑕᒪᐠ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓱᐧᐃᓇᑎᐠ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐧᐁᔭᐠ. ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑌᓇᐣ ᐅ ᑌᐯᐦᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑫᐦᑕᑯᓯᔭᐠ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᑕ ᐁ

ᑯᐢᑕᒪᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᒪᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒥᑎᔭᐠ ᐁᔨᐧᐁᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔭᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ ᓂ ᑯᐢᑌᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᐢᑕᒪᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑫᔅᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒋᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑎᓇᐣ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔭᐠ; ᐅᒥᐢᑕᒪᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐧᑭᑕᒪᔭᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ, ᐃᑌᔨᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒥᑫᔭᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑫ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐧᐁᒋᐠ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓯᐧᑕᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐊᓯᑕᑭᒥᒋᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᐧᔦᔨᒧᐧᐃᓂᐠ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔅ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓯᐧᑕᐧᐃᐣ.

ᓂ ᑌᐱᓇᐠ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᐅ ᑫᔅᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᔅᐸᑎᔨᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑕᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᒪᐠ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓯᐧᐃᓇᑎᐠ, ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ. ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᔭ ᓂ ᑌᐸᑫᔨᑕᑯᓯᓇᐣ

ᓇᐣᑕᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᑕᐠ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐠ. ᐳᓂᕽᑕᒪᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᑕᔭᐠ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑭᑕᑕᐣ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐠ. ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐧᑭᑕᒪᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᕽᓇᐣ ᑫ ᒪᐢᑲᐧᐃᓯᐢᑲᑯᔭᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ. ᐃᑌᕽᑕ ᒧᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐢᑲᐧᐃᓯᐢᑲᑯᔭᐠ ᐧᐃᔭᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᓄᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᒥᓇᐣ ᐱᕽᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᕽᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐊᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐧᐃ ᓯᑭᐊᑕᐠ.

ᐅ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᑫᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᒪᐤ, ᑲ ᐧᐁᔪᑎᓇᒪᐧᐊᒋᐠ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᐢᑭᐠ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᕽᒥᐟᔭᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᐧᒪᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫ-

ᔭᑲᓇᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᔨᑕ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᐟ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᒋ ᓯᑲᐊᑕᑫᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓀᔨᑕᒪᐧᐊᐠ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐟ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᐠ. ᑭᓯᐯᑭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᒋ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᔨᐟ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᒐᐧᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐊᓯᑕᑭᒥᐟ, ᑲ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᒥᔨᐟ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᒥᓴ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ **X** ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐅᒣᐣ.

ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐊᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐧᐃ ᐊᔨᒥᐃᐟ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᓯᓵᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑫ ᑭ ᒣᑭᔭᐣ ᒪᐢᑲᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐯᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃᒋᐊᐟ, ᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓱᐟ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐢᑕᒪᐟ, ᐁ ᓯᑲᐊᑕᐟ, ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐊᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓀᓴᐧᐊᑎᓯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐟ, ᑭᔭ ᒧᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᐢᐠ, ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑯᒋ-

ᐃᑯᐟ ᓇᐣᑕᐤ ᑫᐧᑲ: ᐁ ᒪᔭᑕᓂᔨᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᔨᑕ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᔨᐟ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᒐᐧᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᐃᑯᐟ ᐱᔨᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒥ ᒋᓴᐢ **X** ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐊᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐧᐃ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐃᑭᑐᐟ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᐢ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᔭ ᓂᐢᑕᒼ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐊᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᒋᐠ ᓂᔨ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐧᐊᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐃᒉᑕᐧᐊᒋᐠ ᐧᐃᑭᑐᐧᐃᓂᐠ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐧᐊᒋᐠ ᐅᑯ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓇᐠ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓱᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐃᑭᑐᒋᐠ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᐧᐃᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐧᐁᔦᑕᐠ ᑭ ᓴᐧᐁᔨᒋᑫᐧᐃᐣ, ᒥᔨᐠ ᐯᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐃᔭᐧᐁᐃᐢᑭᐠ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐃᐧᐊᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᐧᐊᐠ ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒥ ᒋᓴ **X** ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᐣ ᐊ·ᐃᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓯᐟ.

ᒪᒪ·ᐁᔭᐢ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᑕ·ᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐠ, ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᑌᐯᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᔭᐠ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᐠ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇ·ᐊᐠ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓄᐨ ᒣ·ᑲᐨ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔭᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ·ᐃᒋᐊᐟ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑲᑌᔨᑕᐠ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᐟ, ᐅ ·ᐃᓴᑫᔨᑕᒧ·ᐃᐣ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ·ᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔭᐟ, ᒪᐢᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᐣ. ·ᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ ᑕ·ᐯᑕᑕᐠ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᑕᐠ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑫ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔪ ᐃᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᐣ ᐁ ᓄᑌᐸᔨᔭᐠ. ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᔭᐠ ᓄᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᒥᓇᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ X. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓴᐧᐁᔨᒥᑯᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᑯᓇᐤ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᓴᐢᑲᒪᑯᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᑭᓴᐧᐊᑐᑕᑯᓇᐤ; ᑲᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒥᑯᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒥᔨᑯᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐧᐃᐣ ᐊᓄᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐁ ᒣᐧᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᐠ.

ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᔭᔭᐣ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᐢᑕᔭᐣ ᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐅᓯ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ ᑭᐧᐊᐸᒥᓇᐣ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᔭᐠ ᒣᐧᑲᐨ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᔭᐠ. ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᔨᔭᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᔭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᔨᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃ ᐃᑭᐠ ᑕᑐ ᑫᐧᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑲᐧᑫ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᔭᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᐠ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᔨᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᐠ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨ-

ᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᑭ ᐧᐃ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐯ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᔭᐠ ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪᐧᑐᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ, ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᐆᒋᐢᑕᒪᑫᔭᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓇᓯᑭ ᑫᐧᑲᔭ, ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᓂᔭᓇᐣ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒥᓱᔭᐠ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᑑᐢᑫᔭᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐱᑎᐢᑲᑫᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᔭ ᑲ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᓯᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᑕᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃ ᑐᑕᒪᐠ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂ; ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ X. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐊᐧᐊᓯᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

ᐅᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ-ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᔭᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲᐧᑲ ᑭᓯᑯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᐠ, ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔭᐣ, ᑭ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒥᑎᐣ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᔭᐣ ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ, ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᐣ ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᓂᔭᐧᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐡᑯᐠ, ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᓯᐧᐃᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭ ᒧᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᑫ ᓇᐃᔭᐧᐁᐃᑕᐣ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐧᒪᓴᐢ ᒥᑭᓯᐠ.

ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᔨᑕ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᐢᑲᑯᔭᐠ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒧᐧᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐳᓂ ᒥᑭᓯᐠ.

ᑭ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᔭᐠ, ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑲᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᐠ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐊᐧᐃᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐠ.

ᐅ ᑫᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᔭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᐧᐊᓇᐢᑲᓂᐧᐁᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᐟ ᓂ ᑐᑌᒥᓇᐣ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᔭᐠ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᔭᐠ ᑭ ᓯᐧᑌᔨᒧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᓴᐠ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ ᑭᑕ

ᓯᐧᑌᔨᒧᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒧᓯᑕᔭᐠ ᑭᔭ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐧᐃᔭᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑌᐃᓇᐠ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᔭᐠ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃ ᐃᑭᐣ. ᐃᑌᔨᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᔨᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓀᓱᐧᐃᓯᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᒣ ᐊᑲᒣᔨᒧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑫᒋᓇᑕᔭᐠ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᐧᐊᓂᐢᑲᓂᓇᐣ ᐅ ᓄᑕᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑯᓯᔨᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔭᐠ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐠ ᐧᑲᔭᐢᑭᑕᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐧᑲᔭᐨ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓇ.

ᑲ ᒥᔪᐊᔭᔭᐣ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐧᐁᔭᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲᓇᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᐧᐃᓂᓇᐣ ᐅᒋ; ᒥᔨᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐠ, ᐊᔭᒥᑕᔭᐠ ᐱᓯᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐠ, ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᐠ,

ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᒥᑐᓂ, ᓯᐱᔪᐧᐁᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᓂᓇᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᒋᒥᓂᓇᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᔪ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔨᔭᐠ ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᓄᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᒥᓇᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ X. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᓴᐧᐁᔨᑕᑯᓯᐧᐃ ᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐧᐊᓇᒋᑕᐧᐊᐟ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐧᐃᓂᔨᐧᐊ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒐᐧᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴᓂᐧᐃᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᐃᑯᔭᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ; ᒥᔨᓇᐣ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒥᑎᓇᐣ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᐧᐃᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐃᓱᔭᐠ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑭᓯᐟ, ᐧᐃᔭ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᑕᑯᓯᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓱᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑕᑯᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐃᑲᐧᐃᑕᐣ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑕᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐠ; ᐃᑕ

ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᔭ, ᐅ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᒪᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭ ᐅ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᓴᐣ ᐊᒐᐠ, ᐯᒪᑎᓯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᐯᔨᒥᐧᐁᐟ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᐃᔨᑯᐠ ᑫ ᓇᐢᐱᒋ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐊᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑫᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᔭᐣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᐟ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᑕᒪᐣ ᑕᑐ ᑫᐧᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᔭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐧᐊᓇᑎᓯ′ ᐅᒪᒐᑎᓯᐤ, ᒪᑲ ᔭᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐧᑫᐢᑭᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ′; ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑐᑕᐧᐃᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒋᔭᐠ, ᐅᑕᐧᓂᑕᒧᐧᐊᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐢᐸᐨ ᐅᑎᓯᐧᑕᐧᐊᐠ, ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᒪᐢᑲᐧᐃ ᒥᑌ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑐᐧᐁᔨᑕᒥᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐧᐁᑕᐃᐠ, ᒣᔦ ᐊᔭᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᐃᑕ ᑭᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᔭᔨ′, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᒋᐠ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᕐᐃᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐊᑯᐢᑲᓂᒪᑭᓯᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐯᔭᑯᐟ, ᐅᑲᓇᐧᐃᒪᔭᒋᐧᑫᐤ, ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ′ ᒥᓇ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᐧᐁ′ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒐᐠ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᐃᔨᑯᐠ ᑫ ᓇᐢᐱᒋ ᐊᐢᑭᐧᐊᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᔭᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᓯᑭᐠ ᐧᐊᐢᑌᐠ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐧᐁᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐧᑲᔭᐢᐠ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ; ᒥᔨᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑐᐧᑲᐃᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐧᐁᒋᐠ Xᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᐧᑕᐧᐃᓂᔨᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᐊ ᐁᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑌᔨᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐧᒪᑎᓴᐊᑭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑕᑐ ᑫᐧᑲᐊ ᑲ ᓇᐃᐸᔨᑭ ᐁᑯᑌ ᐃᓯ; ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ X. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᑌᐯᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑲᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᐣ, ᑲ ᐅᓯᑕᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒣᑭᔭᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔦ ᑫᐧᑲᐊ; ᐊᐢᑕ ᓂ ᑌᐃᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᑕᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐧᐃᔦᐧᐃᐣ, ᑕᑯᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᐅᐱᑭᐃᓇᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔦ ᑫᐧᑲᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᔨᒥᓇᐣ ᐁᑯᑌ ᐃᓯ; ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᓇᐠ ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒣᔦᐧᐁᔨᒋᑫᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ; ᒥᓇ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓇᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ

ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ; ᑳᑭᔭᐤ ᓂᐟ, ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒋᐸᔨᑭ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᑭ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᔭᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᒐᓇᐣ ᑭ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐧᐃᔪᐧᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐢᐱᒋ ᑭ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓇᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐣ; ᐧᐃᔮ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᓯᔫᑲᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᑫᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᐧᒪᐟ, ᐅ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᑯᓯᐢ ᐅ ᐧᐃᔪᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᐃᓯ; ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒥᑎᓇᐣ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐣ ᓂᐟ, ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐊᓀᐨ ᑲ ᐅᓇᐢᐧᑕᑕᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᔨᑕ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᔭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᒧᐧᐃ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᔭᐠ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᓂᐠ ᐃᓯ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐊᔭᓇᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐧᑭᑕᒪᐧᐃᓂᐠ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐸᔭᑌᐢᑕᔭᐠ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᐧᐃᐣ; ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᐠ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

God Save the Queen.

ᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᐢᑫᐧᐤ.

ᒪᐣ'ᑐ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑦ
ᓄᑭᒫᐢᑫᐧᒥᓈᐣ,
ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑦ:
'ᑕ ᓴᑯᒋᐃᐁᐧᐟ,
ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑖᑎᓯᐟ,
ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑦ ᑭᓂᐧᐢ
ᐅᑭᒫᐢᑫᐧᐤ.

ᐅ ᒪᐣ'ᑐ ᐸᓯᑯ,
ᑕᐦᑐ ᐯᑳᐧᑎᑰ,
ᓴᑰᒋᐃᑦ:
'ᑕ ᐋᐧᓂᐢᐦᑕᑦ'ᐢᐟ,
ᒣ ᑑᓂᐢᐦᑕᑦ'ᐢᐟ;
ᓯᐁᐧᐢᒥᓈᐣ, ᑭ
ᑎᐢᓃᒪᐠ.

ᑭᐦᒋ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᓇ
ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᒪᐤ;
ᐊᔨᒋᑕ
ᐅᔕᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᓂᑐ,
ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑦ ᒧᓴᐠ
ᐅᑭᒪᐢᑫᐧᐤ.

L

J. H.

LONDON:
GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, PRINTERS,
ST. JOHN'S SQUARE.

BV510 C7 M35 1879 c.2 Res